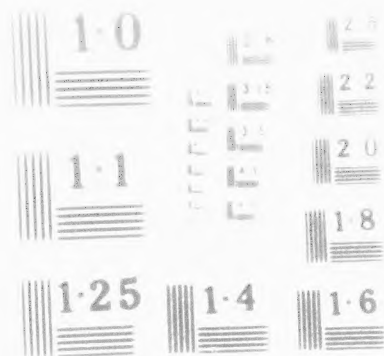






B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

798

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 798

Miscellaneous Card Abstracts

Forty-second Infantry

and

Forty-third Infantry, A - N



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

42 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Macon Mo.

except as follows: Cos. A, C & H at  
Sturgeon Mo. Co. F at  
Brookfield Mo. Cos. I at  
Allen Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang  
Capt

42 Reg't *Meade Inf*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*,

showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Meade Mo*

except as follows: *Co D.C. & H at*

*Columbia Mo Co B at*

*Wagoner Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. H. C.*  
Copy

42 Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*,

**shows Field and Staff** and companies stationed at

**except as follows:**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(252c)

Spang  
Copy



42 Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 186 4,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Nashville, Tenn.

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

42 Reg't 160 Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Jan, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Nullahawa, Tenn.  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Spang*  
Copyist

Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of " 6 / , 186 / ,

~~shows~~ Field and Staff and companies stationed at

**except as follows:**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1992

События

4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Co Arz

**Regimental Return**

for the month of March, 1885,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Shelbyville, Tenn

except as follows: Co. B. at Fayetteville

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Spa.  
Supplied

42 Reg't 160 Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Apr, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Shelbyville, Tenn.

except as follows: Co. 1, Fayetteville,

Tenn. Co. 2, McMinnville,

Tenn.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Sprad*  
Copy

42 Reg't 100 9.

## Regimental Return

For the month of

May, 1865,

**show, Field and Staff** and companies stationed at

Shelbyville, Tenn.

**except as follows:**

except as follows: *Col. Foyellville*  
*Ken. Co. & McWhorter Tenn*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spring

A

42

Mo.

Martin H Abbott.  
Pvt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865  
Presented at  
Benton Barracks  
St Louis Mo since  
Nov 29. 64.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Abbott

Copy



A.      421      Mo

Maudie, H. Abbot  
Appt., Co. D, 421 Reg't Mo Inf't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 1, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Whiting

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlough

Book mark:

James  
Copyright

W      42      Mo

Martin H. Abbott  
Prst, Co. I, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at      **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 11, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

never paid

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$      100; due \$      100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 14 | 2 | Mo.

Thomas Adams

Co. 6, 42<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

; hair

dark

Where born

Fountain Ind

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 11

, 1864.

Where

Unionville

By whom

B. Sharp

; term Eng'n.

Remarks:

Mustered into service

at Mason, Mo. Sept 11/64

by Capt B. Sharp

A. Smith

Capt

A

42

Mo.

*Thomas Adams*  
Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1865 Outduty*  
*July 20 Present*  
*Grand since*  
*June 27, 65*

Book mark:

(34)

*Whitney*

Copied.

A

42

Mo.

William Adams

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Canada East

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 186

Where Mass

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
(Character)  
sol. dies

\* So on roll

R H Allen

(224)

Copied.

A | 42 | Mo.

Alexander Adkins

, Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Unknown Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bozan

*A*      *42*      *ms*

*Alexander Adkins*  
*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't      *ms*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(Detached Soldiers.)

of      No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,  
at      Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

*A. W. Houston*  
(142) *Copyist*



A      42      mo.

Alexander Adkins  
Prvt, Co. D, 42 Reg't 7mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at      Nashville, Tenn.,

for      March & Apr., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Claburn

to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 3/4 100; due \$ 66 1/2 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Gruber

A

42

Mo.

Alexander Atkins  
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan to May 1865 About  
sick in U.S. Hospital  
at Nashville  
Term since Jan-  
1. 65

Book mark:

(144)

Shirley

Copyright.

A | 42 | Mo.

Christopher C. Adkins

....., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Putman Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(204)

Copy

A

42

Mo.

C. H. Adkins  
Priv, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 On Duty  
Teamster Jan 14. 65

Mch 1865 t About on  
Det. serv. guarding  
prage trains in  
Lincoln Co since  
Mch. 14. 65

t. Every Cancelled

Book mark:

(248)

Whitney

Copyright.

A

42

Mo.

A. S. Agee

, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson  
Tenn. since.

Book mark:

(248)

W. H. H. H.

Copyright.

A | 42 | Mo.

John Ainsworth  
....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Linn - Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 4, 1864

Where Brockfield - Mo -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Gen'l Hospital  
Indianapolis - Tenn. - Dec 7/64  
of Diarrhoea -

Sachman

A

42

Mo.

John Sinsworth  
Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 - A bout sick  
in Post-Hop  
since Jan 24. 65

March to May 1865  
A bout sick in Genl  
Hopel Fullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 15. 65

Book mark:

(548)

Wm. W.

Copied.



A 42 Mo

Edwin R. Alexander

Co. G, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair Dark

Where born Repley Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1865.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks:

Meding  
Cppl.

A

42

Mo.

Giles Allegor  
Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent  
on duty

Jan 1865. Absent  
in Post Hospital  
since Jan 20, 65

\* Return

Book mark:

(146)

Minor

Copyd.

A | 42 | Mo.

George Allen

A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown.

Where born England.

Occupation Butcher.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 13, 1864.

Where Brookfield - Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Suchman

Copy

Copy

A | 42 | Mo.

James H. Allen  
, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Monroe Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Apple

A

42

Mo.

James H. Allen  
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. On duty  
Cook since  
Apr 16. 64.

Book mark:

(100)

Henry

Copyist.

A | 42 | Mo.

William W. Anspaugh

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Coschocton Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

(1864)

Copy 18

Benjamin F. Arisman  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Dark; hair Dark  
Where born Morgan Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 186 .  
Where Maccom  
By whom Capt Sharp, term 6 mos.  
Remarks Very Good  
but owing to  
ill health un-  
fit for military  
duty. Soldier

P H Allen  
Coyd.

A

42

Mo.

Benjamin F. Garrison

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. At Fort Donelson  
Tenn since Dec 29  
64.

Book mark:

(20)

Miner

Completed



A

42

Mo.

B. F. Armond

Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - A breast  
sick 37 Donelson  
since Dec 29, 64.

Book mark:

(186)

Mining

Copied.

A

42

Mo.

Andrew T. Armstrong

, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copyist

A | 42 | Mo.

Henry Arnamon

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Mercer Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

A

42

Mo.

Henry Annoman  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Lost

Dec 14, 1864,

Ft Donelson Tenn

Died of disease

Book mark:

(20)

Wm. W.

Applied

A | 42 | Mo.

Joseph Arthurs

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Farrell Co., S.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks Died Mar. 5. 1865 at  
Tulahoma, Tenn. Disease  
Small Pox.

Bowman

(1864)

April

A | 42 | Mo.

George H. Ashlock  
....., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years, height 5 feet 6  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Maguire Ill.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864  
Where Macon Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks .....

Cisco

App't.

*A* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Joseph W. Ashmead*

....., Co. *G, 42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Jayette, Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Greentop, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Maring*

(1864)

Copy

A

42

Mo.

Joseph W. Ashmiad  
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov 1864. Absent  
without leave  
since Sept 30. 64.

Book mark:

(247)

Ashmiad

Copyist.



A

42

Mo.

Benjamin C. Otteberry

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years, height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Promoted as  
Drummer Nov. 14, 1864.

Cisco

Copied.

A

42

Mo.

Benjamin C. Stierberg  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1164. A. B. B. B. B.  
Since Oct 15. 64.

Dec 1164. A. B. B. B. B.  
at Ft. Donelson  
Tenn. Dec 29. 64.

Cal. B. B. B. B. B.

Book mark:

(148)

Wimber

Copied.

A | 42 | Mo.

John P. Attebery  
....., C. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Monroe Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864.

Where Macoy Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Pisco

Original

A

42

Mo.

John P. Arterberry

, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1164. Absent since  
since Oct. 15, 64.

Back mark:

(40)

Minney

Copied.

A

42

Mo.

Martin V. Attebery

, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 5 feet 5  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Davis Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

App'd.

Martin V. Atterberry  
Priv., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. On duty  
Orderly at Regt  
Hdqrs.  
Oct 1864. At front  
Orderly at Regt Hdqrs.  
Nov. 1864. On duty  
Adj's orderly since  
Sept. 15. 64.  
Dec 1864. On duty duty  
at Regt Hdqrs since  
Sept. 11. 64.  
Jan 1865 On duty duty  
as Col Orderly  
since Sept 18. 64.  
Feb. 1865 At front  
Detached as orderly  
at Post Hdqrs.

Book mark:

A. | 42 | Mo.

Theopolis Atteberry  
....., Cox A., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years, height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Gray; hair Light  
Where born Macon Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864.  
Where Macon Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

..... Liser .....  
Coyd.

*Thomas Atterberg*  
*Pvt, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1865 On daily*  
*duty as guard*  
*at Post Saw mill*

Book mark :



A

42

Mo.

\* *Theophilus Osterberry*  
*Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864. - Trenton*  
*since Oct. 15. 64.*

*Jan 1865. - Trenton*  
*at Tullahoma Tenn*  
*since Jan 2. 65*

\* *Alfred*  
*Theophilus*

Book mark:

(548)

*Whitney*

Copied.

A

42

Mo.

William T Atwell

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Barn Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 1861

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Discharged at  
27th Fayette Co Regt  
Missouri Inf. of dis-  
charge from 1/65

Is on roll

R H Allen

Capt.

A

42

Mo.

William J. Stowell  
Cpl., Co. 4, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent  
at Ft. Donelson  
since Dec 29, 64.

Jan 18 65. Lost  
Jan 1 1865  
Ft. Donelson  
Died of disease

Back mark:

Wm. J. Stowell

(40)

A

42

Mo.

Benjamin Austin

Coe #, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Black

Where born

Lafayette Co Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 186 .

Where

Brookfield

By whom

Capt Sharp

; term 12 mos.

Remarks

Rejected by Surgeon

Weaver

Approved

A

42

Mo.

John A. Austin

L, Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Light

Where born

Knox, Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept

1, 1864.

Where

Bucklin

By whom

St. Harts

; term

12 mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U.S.

service Sept 20, 1864

Amos

Original

B | 42 | Mo.

William T. Baccus

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Schuyler Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

G

42

Mo.

William T Baccus

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent sick  
at Mason City, Mo.

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865

Absent sick at

Benton Barracks

Mo. since Nov 27. 64

Feb. 1865. Lost

Dec 20. Benton

Bks. Mo. Died

of disease

Book mark:

(345)

Miner  
Copyright.

B

42

Mo.

Andrew J Bailey  
Cm., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865  
Presented at  
Fort Donelson  
Term since Dec  
28. 64.

Book mark:

(200)

Whitney

Copied.



B | 42 | Mo.

Jacob V. Bailey

Co. 42, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black.

Where born Howard - Mo.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 8, 1864.

Where Intelligia

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Died at Hosp'l at  
Indianapolis, Ind., Feb 15.

Sachman

(copy)

Copyd

B

42

Mo.

Jacob V Bailey  
Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864. Absent  
at Mason Mo.  
since Oct. 20 64  
Jan 1865. Absent  
at Post Hazel  
since Jan 24. 65.  
Feb. 1865. Lost  
Feb. 10. 1865  
Tullahoma  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(24)

Wm. W. W. W.

B | 42 | Mo.

James W. Bailey

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lin. - Mo.

Occupation Farmer -

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Shash term 1 y'r.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sachman

(1864)

Copyd

B

42

Mo.

James W Bailey  
Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr + Dec 1864.  
Absent sick at  
Macon Mo. since  
Oct. 20. 64.

Book mark:

(308)

Henry  
Copyright

B | 42 | Mo.

John W. Bailey

....., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Born Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Meding

Copyd

B

42

Mo.

John W Bailey  
Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Lost  
Dec 25, 1864.  
M Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(100)

Whitney

Copied

B

42

Mo.

John W Bailey

Civ., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent  
on Detach<sup>x</sup>

Oct 1864. Absent  
sick

Nov 1864. Absent  
without leave  
since Nov 1, 64

Dec 1864. Lost  
Oct 20 1864.  
Buckland Mo.  
Died of disease.

E. R. R. R. R. R.

Book mark:

Whinnay

Copyright.

B

42

Mo.

Joseph Bailey

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson  
Term since

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

Copyright.



B

42

Mo.

\* Nathaniel F Baily  
Pvt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. A trust sick.

Nov 1864. A trust sick

since Nov. 13. 64.

Dec 1864. Lost

Dec 13. 1864.

J. N. Donelson

Term, Deserted

Feb. 1865 Gain

Feb 19. 1865

Illalabama Term

Returned from

Detention.

& Also from Detention

Book mark:

Wm. W. Wm.

(146)

Copyright.

B

42

Mo.

Wm D. Baity

, Co H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Pisco

Copied.

B

42

Mo.

William D Bailey  
Sgt., Co H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 On duty  
as guard at  
Port Saw mill.

Book mark:

Hinney

(20)

Copyright.

B | 42 | Mo.

David Baker

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lin - Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 16, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Died in Hosp'l at

Fort. Donelson - Tenn., Dec.

28/64

Sickman

Copyright

P

42

Mo.

David Baker  
Pvt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss

Dec 28, 1864.

St. Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(348)

Alma

Copied.

B | 42 | Mo.

David C. Baker

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

blue; hair

Sandy

Where born

Levin - Mo.

Occupation

farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug - 5 -

, 1864.

Where

Brookfield -

By whom

Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

(204)

Copied

B

42

Mo.

David Baker

Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent sick  
in Post Hospital  
since Jan 24. 65

Book mark:

(345)

Shiner

Copyright.

B | 42 | Mo.

James Baker

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet -- inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Lin - Mo -

Occupation Farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864,

Where Brookfield - Mo -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman



B. 42 Mo.

James Baker  
Pat., Co. 142 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan'y and Feby, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y 7 1865.  
How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland  
to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Park

App'd

B

42

Mo.

James Baker  
Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent from  
at Fort Donelson  
Term since Dec  
24. 64.

Book mark:

(548)

Wm. H. H.

Copyright.

B | 42 | Mo.

James M. Baker

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Rockcastle Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One yr.

Remarks:

Bowman

1864

1864

B

42

Mo.

James M Baker  
Capt., Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. At present sick  
in Hospital. Mason  
Mo. Nov. 11. 64.

Book mark:

(307)

Wm. M. Baker

Comptrol.

B

42

Mo.

John Baker

Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Present  
on Detach.  
Oct 1864. Present  
with leave since  
Oct 28. 64.

Return from

Book mark:

(200)

Whinnery

Copyright.

12

42

Mo.

John Ballenger

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 186

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. Harkins term 6 mos.

Remarks Died of disease  
at St. Louis

Term Dec 12,

64. Very good

soldier

P. H. Allen

Capt.

B

42

Mo.

John Ballinger  
Priv., Co. 14, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Lost  
Dec 12 1864.  
At Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(248)

Whitney  
C. 1864

B | 42 | Mo.

David A. Ballou

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Delville - R-I.

Occupation

Farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug-11

, 1864.

Where

Brookfield -

By whom

Capt. King

; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Sachse

Copied



13

42

Mo.

James W. Banning  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Green; hair Auburn

Where born, Cumberland Ky

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1862

Where Tennessee

By whom Capt. L. H. Barker 6. 1862

Remarks Very Good

Soldier

P. H. Allen

Signed

B | 42 | Mo.  
James V. Barnhart  
B 42, Co. B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair dark

Where born

Randolph Mo

Occupation

Fanner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 5

, 186

Where

Macon Mo

By whom

Capt Clark

; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered into service

by Capt Ben Clark

at Macon Mo Sept 10/64

S. H. Houston

(186)

Copy

B

42

Mo.

James H. Barnes

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copied

B

42

Mo.

James H Barnes

Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. A friend  
sick at Tullahoma  
Tenn. since Jan  
2 65.

Feb. 1865. Lost.  
Feb. 3. 1865  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Died of disease.

Book mark:

Whitney

(447)

Copied.

B | 42 | Mo.

Thomas Barns

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Harrison Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term Aug'r.

Remarks:

Oldsmith.

B | 42 | Mo.

William J. Barnett

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Gibson Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864

Where Hartford, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

B |

42

| Mo.

Abram Bartholomew

F, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Blue, hair Black

Where born Ash Grove Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt Sharp; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.

service Sept 13 '64.

Amf K. C. Co.

Copyd.

B | 42 | Mo.

Abraham Batchelor

....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black.

Where born Wilkesbarre - Eng.

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 26, 1864.

Where Brockfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sachman

(1864)

(1864)



B

42

Mo.

Abraham Batchelor  
Priv., Co: A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March & April 1865  
Absent on detached  
service at Shelbyville  
Tenn. since March  
16. 65  
May 1865. On duty  
since Mch 16. 65

Book mark:

(345)

Whimsey  
Copyright

B | 42 | Mo.

Emanuel L. Baugh

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Johnson Co. Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 17, 1864

Where

Macou MO.

By whom

Capt Sharp

; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

(1864)

Copy'd

P

42

Mo.

Emanuel L Baugh  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gen.  
Sept 17. 1864.  
Macon Mo.  
Enlisted in  
Regt.  
Abner C. Cunningham  
Sergt. Oct 10  
Nov & Dec 1864.  
Absence at  
Benton Barracks  
Mo. over Tol  
28. 1864.

Book mark:

(545)

Whitney

Copied.

B

42

Mo.

Fernard A Baugher  
Pvt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 On duty  
in 2nd M Dept since  
Nov 19, 64.

Dec 1864 At bank  
Lick at Ft Donelson  
Tenn since.

Jan 1865 Lost  
Jan 15, 1865  
Ft Donelson Tenn.  
Died of disease

Also name Baugher

Book mark:

(305)

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

Case Number

1596813

2. Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

File 25 . 1907

Group numbers:

Box 32919952  
Roto 36728661

Ex

B | 42 | Mo.

Joseph E. Bear

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ralls Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Ind.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(204)

Copy

B

42

Mo.

John Belger

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Permillion Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 186

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt. J. H. Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen

Capt.

B

42

Mo.

Calvin W. H. Bentley

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Rutherford Co., Ohio.

Occupation Minister

ENLISTMENT.

When August 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One year.

Remarks:

Bowman



B

42

Mo.

Calvin W. H. Bentley  
Sergeant, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

ph

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. About  
On det. service  
since Oct 23. 64.

Jan 1865 Prior.  
On daily duty  
Co Cook & Conroy.  
Mch 1865. On daily  
duty Co Cook &  
Conroy Mch 11. 65.

Apr 1865 On daily duty  
as Co Conroy since  
Mch 11. 65.

May 1865. On daily  
Conroy Regt and  
Co Cook since  
Apr 1. 65.

Book mark:

(340)

Wm. H. Bentley

Copied.

B

42

Mo.

Blair P. Bernard

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Fairbairn, Mo.

Occupation Shoe maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Lisco

Copied

B | 42 | Mo.

Francis H. Berry

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Iowa Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 6, 1864

Where Macomb Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Meding

B

42

Mo.

Francis C Henry

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. On duty  
Leavenworth

Book mark:

(248)

Henry

Copy

B

42

Mo.

Andrew W Billings  
Major, Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Present  
Not commissioned  
Oct 1864. Presence or  
Absence not stated  
Nov 1864. Present  
Commissioned and  
ordered to take  
effect Sept 20 64.  
Dec 1864. Present.  
Jan to May 1865 Absent  
on detached service  
Asst Dir Prov Marshal  
since Jan 15. 65  
As per S.O. No 12 Jan 11  
Hdqrs Dy ARRR  
by Maj Genl Mearns

Book mark:

(148)

Wm. Mearns

Copied.

B | 42 | Mo.  
A. W. Billings  
Maj. 42 Regt. Mo.

Return

of the Defences of the Nashville and Chattanooga  
Railroad, Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Jan'y, 1865,  
dated Tullahoma, Tenn.  
Jan'y 31, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Tullahoma, Tenn.  
Remarks Div. Prov. Marshal  
Gen. S. Order No. 12 Jan.  
14, 1865.

Book mark:

(500)

J. B. Boyd

Capt.

B | 142 | mo.

A. H. Billings  
Maj. 142 Regt. Mo. V. I.

**Return**

of the Defences of the Nashville and  
Chattanooga Railroad, Depart-  
ment of the Cumberland

for the month of Feby, 1865,

dated Tullahoma - Tenn.

not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Tullahoma, Tenn.

Remarks: Dir. Pro. Mar. for S. A.  
No. 12 Jan'y 14-1865.

**Book mark:**

L. Boyd

(207)

Copyright

B 1 42 1900

A. H. Bellingham

Mayor of Reno, Nev. U. S.

**Return**

of the 1st Sub-District of Middle Tennessee,  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated March 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Pro. Mar. appointed  
on staff of Gen. H. B.  
Adams, 1st Reg. C. V.  
Jan. 1865.

Book mark:

H. B. Davis

(300)

Copied



18 | 1 | 1865  
A. B. Davis  
Major & Capt. 1st Reg. Me. Inf.

**Return**

of the 1st Sub-District of Middle Tennessee,  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of April, 1865;

dated Pullakona Tenn.

April 30, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Pullakona Tenn.

**Remarks:**

Pro. Major. Appointed  
on staff by Col. G.  
Nelson. 1st Reg. Me. and C. R. R.  
Jan. 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

A. B. Davis.

B 1 72 1 Mc

A. B. Billings

Major 72 Regt. N. S.

**Return**

of the 1st Sub-District of Middle Tennessee,  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of May, 1865;

dated Pullahoma Tenn.

May 31, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Pullahoma Tenn.

Remarks:

Pro. N. S. appointed  
on staff by S. O. 12.  
Headq. 12th N. S. C. 12th  
Jan. 14, 1865.

Book mark:

St. B. Davis

B 1 42 1500

A. H. Billings.

Major 42 Regt Mo. V. I.

**Return**

of the 1st Sub-District of Middle Tennessee,  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Tullahoma Tenn.

June 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Tullahoma Tenn.

**Remarks:**

Pro War.

Relieved from duty on this  
staff by reason of expiration  
of term of service.

**Book mark:**

H. B. Davis.

B

42

Mo.

Thomas Bird

, Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *9 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Shelby Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 24*, 186*2*

Where *Laclede*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U. S.*  
*service Sept 19, 1864.*

*Wm B. Lewis*

Copy

Original

*J*

42

Mo.

*Thomas Bird*  
*Priv., Co. J, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864 On duty*  
*on Provost Guard*  
*since Oct 20 64*  
*Dec 1864 and Jan 1865*  
*On daily duty*  
*as Teamster*  
*Apr + May 1865 Present*  
*on det. serv. in*  
*Shelbyville Tenn*  
*since March 15, 65*

Book mark:

(366)

*Whitney*

Copyright.

B | 42 Mo

James H. Blacketer

....., Co. C, 42 Reg'te Mad. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Montgomery, Ala.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Wm

B

42

Mo.

Edward L Blankenship

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Russell Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Indiana

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very brave

Soldier

Large amount of Pro

per and other

con. in the

R H Allen

(20)

Copy

B

42

Mo.

+

C<sup>o</sup> 2 Blankenship

Sgt., Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. On duty  
Prov. Guard

Jan 1865. On duty  
Sgt. Prov. Guard  
on m.

Also on duty

Book mark:

(208)

Answer

Copied



B | 42 | Mo.

Daniel Blann

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black

; hair

black

Where born

Macon Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 12, 1864

Where

Hartford Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp

; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

Copy

B

42

Mo.

Daniel Blinn

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss.

Dec 18, 1864,

Clarksville Tenn

Died of disease

Book mark:

(146)

Shiner

Copied.

B

42

Mo.

John Blerton

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Marion Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Medary

(204)

Copy 10

B | 42 | Mo.

Michael P. Grotman

, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Vermillion Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1864.

Where Lancaster Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

B

42

Mo.

Henry Bolman

Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Mecklenburg, Ger.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 24, 1864

Where Brookfield

By what Capt. Hook; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into service U.S. Sept. 12, '64.

Wm. H. Crook

Capt.

B

42

Mo.

Henry Bolman  
Priv. Co. F., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Absent  
without leave  
since Oct. 30. 64

Mch. 1865. Absent sick  
at Nashville Tenn  
since Mch 16. 65

May 1865. Absent sick  
in Genl Hospital  
Tullahoma since  
May 3. 65

Book mark:

(348)

Whitney

Copied

B | 42 | Mo.

*Benjamin L. Bond*

Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Franklin, Mass.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 15*, 186*4*

Where *Brookfield*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept 12, 1864.*

*Wm. L. Scott*

Copyd.

B 142

Mo.

Andrew J. Bonebright

Co. 642 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair fair

Where born Lee Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term Aug'r.

Remarks: Promoted to 4<sup>th</sup>

Capt & Sept 11/64

W. A. Smith



B | 42 | Mo.

Thomas H. Bookout

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Sullivan Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks: Died Dec. 24, 1864 Dismal  
March.

Bowman

(Copy)

(Copy)

B

42

Mo.

*Thomas Bookout*  
*Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864*      *Loss*  
*Dec 17 1864*  
*Fert Douglass*  
*Tenn. Died.*

Book mark:

(66)

*Wm. W. W.*

Copyright.

B | 42 | Mo.

Jasper M. Boston

Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Tuscarora, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One year.

Remarks:

Bowman

(1864)

Copyright

B

42

Mo.

Jasper M Boston  
Priv. Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

• Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. On duty  
Nurse in Hospital  
since Oct 27.

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
in Hospital at  
Fort Donelson  
Tenn. Dec 28, 64.

Jan 1865 Absent on  
Det ser. Nurse  
in Hospital

March + April 1865 On duty  
as orderly  
for Surgeon General  
since March 2, 65

May 1865 On duty  
as nurse  
in Hospital since  
March 2, 65

Book mark:

Whitney

(348)

Copied.

B

42

Mo.

Samuel Boston

Co. G, 42

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Signature on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Maccom Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

(1864)

Copyd

B

42

Mo.

Samuel Boston  
Priv. Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 On duty  
Right wood Chopper

Book mark:

(348)

Miner

Copied.

B | 421 | Mo.

Jackson Botts  
B 421 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 13 years; height 4 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Jefferson, Iowa

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 37, 1864

Where

Macomb Mo

By whom

Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered into  
service by Capt.  
Ben Sharp at Macomb  
Mo on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept  
1864.

W. H. H. H.

B | 42 | Mo.

*Joseph Boudra*

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where *Greencastle, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *one y'r*

Remarks:

*Boorman*

(104)

Copy



B

42

Mo.

T B Bourke

Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent  
Detained at  
St Donelson  
Ten days Dec  
29. 64.

Book mark;

Mindy

Applied

B | 42

Mo.

Elisha Bowen

, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair black

Where born Highland Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Quantico Mo

By whom Capt B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

Copyd

B.

42

Mo.

Van Buren Bowers  
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 On duty  
Detailed as Carpenter  
Feb. 1865 On daily  
duty as guard at  
Carpenter Reg't.

Book mark:

(248)

Whitney

Copied.

B | 42 | Mo.

Charles W. Grace

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes grey; hair Auburn

Where born Allegany Md

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where Green Top Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

Copy

B

42

Mo.

David Bradley

....., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Manchester England

Occupation R. R. A.

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 186 .

Where In a row

By whom Capt. Sharbourn 6 mos.

Remarks Promoted

to be Corporal at

St Louis Nov

15, 64.

He changed his  
duty as a soldier  
well.

R. H. Allen

Signed

B. 42. | Mo.

George A. Bradley

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair black

Where born Bourbon Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Grantop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

(204)

Copyd

B

42

Mo.

George M Bradley  
Sgt., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 On duty  
at Military Prison  
Shelbyville Tenn

Book mark:

(20)

Miner

Copied

B | 42 | Mo.

James Bradley

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Decatur Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Medding

Corporal



B

42

Mo.

James Bradley  
Priv. Co. G., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows

Feb. 1865 Loss  
Feb. 21 1865  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Discharged by  
reason of disability

Book mark:

(508)

Shirley

Copyright.

B | 42 | Mo.

Levi S. Bradley

Co G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Randolph Co Mo

Occupation Ironmaster

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Macin Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

B

42

Mo.

Squire Bradley

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown, hair Black

Where born Pulaski, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom St. Hatter; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Mustered into U. S. service Oct 20, 1864

Wm. B. Lee

(204)

Copy

B

42

Mo,

Squire Bradley  
 Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain  
 Oct. 14, 64. Brook-  
 field Recruited  
 Oct. 14. 1864.  
 Mustered Oct. 20.  
 Nov 1864. On duty duty  
 as Teamster.  
 Dec 1864. Abrahamick  
 at Ft Donelson  
 Term. since Dec  
 28. 64.

Back mark:

Shimony

Copied.

(346)

B | 42 | Mo.

James H. Bradshaw

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Knox Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Bogan

B

42

No.

James H Bradshaw  
Priv., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Fort Donelson  
since Dec 28.

Jan 1865 Loss  
Jan 10. 1865  
Fort Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease.

Check mark:

Whitney

Copied.

B | 42 | Mo.

Oliver P. Bramhall

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair light

Where born Henry Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogart

B

42

Mo.

Oliver P Bramhall  
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Gain  
Sept 17, 1864.  
Macon Mo.  
Enlisted in  
Regt.

Rank mark:

(345)

Miner

Copied.



B | 42 | Mo.

James H. Breedlove

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hardin Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10., 1864

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

B | 42 | Mo.

John E. Bridewell

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Green Co. Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Sept. 17, 1864.

Where

Macm Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

B

42

Mo.

John E. Briedwell  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain

Sept. 17. 1864.

Macon Mo.

Enlisted in Reg't

Dec 1864 Loss

Dec 21. 64. Fk

Donelson Tenn

Died of disease

Book mark:

(308)

Whinn

Copyright

B | 42 | Mo.

Joseph C. Bridewell

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Greenbay, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Ind.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

(204)

Copy

B

42

Mo.

Joseph B. Bridenell

Mus., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Pm

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent sick  
in Hotel Benton  
Barracks Nov  
22 1864.

Jan 1865. Absent sick  
Hotel Indian Home  
Leaves Jan 7. 65

Book mark:

(308)

Whitney  
Clerk

Cash withdrawn from [illegible] and  
in Regimental Research Division

Date: *Sept 10*, 191*5*

Stamp numbers:

*3291773*

*W. L. Lavi*

B

42

Mo.

Albert G. Brooks

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Campbell, Va.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 6, 1864.

Where Bucklin Mo.

By whom Capt Ben Sharpe term 6 mos.

Remarks Must<sup>d</sup> into service

Oct 22/64 at Macon, Mo.

by Capt. Ben. Sharpe - Transf<sup>d</sup>?

to Co. C, from Co. J. by special

order #120 dated Feb 28. 42

Mo. Vol. Inf. Mar 28/65

Must<sup>d</sup> out of service

H. H. Smith

Copy

Copy

B

42

Mo.

Albert G Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Gain  
March 28, Shelbyville  
Tenn.

Joined by transfer

May 1865 Pvt. Loss

May 10, 1865

Nashville Tenn

Mustered out of  
service by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

Whitney

(508)

Copied.



B

42

Mo.

James Brooks

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(1864)

Copy

*B* 42. 1. *Mon*  
*James* *Brooks*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't *116* *Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,  
for *Mon* *1* *Apr*, 186*6*.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Cleveland*

to *Col* *4*, 186*6*.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : *Due to S. for Trans. \$7.80*

*None* *A*

Check mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*as per*

B | 42 | Mo

James Brooks  
Pvt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for May & July, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Mar 22

Book mark:

Meding

*B*  
*James Brooks*  
Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1865 Absent sick*  
*Hoppl Nashville*  
*Tenn. Jan 2, 65*  
*Feb to May 1865 Absent*  
*sick in Hoppl*  
*Jeffersonville Ind*  
*since Jan 5, 65*

Book mark:

*Wm. W. W.*

Copied

B

42

Mo.

Robert Brooks

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Adams, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(1864)

Copy 18

B

42

Mo.

William Brooks

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Jefferson Co Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 3

, 186

Where

Lincoln

By whom

Capt Sharp

; term

12 mos.

Remarks

Reported by mustering  
officer

To appear on book

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B 42

Mo.

David Brower

, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Marion Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

(204)

Copy

B

42

Mo.

John A Brown

Pvt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. On duty  
in 2nd Dept since  
Nov 19. 64.

Dec 1864. Sent  
Detached at  
St Donelson  
Tenn. since Dec.  
29. 64.

Book mark:

(500)

Whitney  
(Copied)



B | 42 | Mo.

Thomas W. Brown

....., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Randolph, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(224)

Copy

B

42

Mo.

Thomas W Brown  
Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain

Oct 15 1864.

Macon Mo

Rick from Depot

Mich 1865 + Absent on

Det ser. guarding

freight trains in

Lincoln Co since

Mich. 14. 65

\* Entry cancelled

Book mark:

Minor

(248)

Copyright.

B | 42 | Mo.

Wily Brown

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

B | 42 | Mo

William M. Broyles

Co. G, 42 Reg't Mo Infy

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Macon Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 7, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Ben Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Medding

(1864)

Copyd.

B | 42 | Mo.

George W. Bruce

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Lawrence - O.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 22, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed by Smallpox

in Lynn Co. Mo., Oct. 17/64 -

while on detached service.

Frederick

(1864)

Copy 18

B

42

Mo.

Geo W Bruce

Pvt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864      Lost  
Oct 12 1864  
Lincoln Co. Mo.  
Killed by  
Gerrillas

Book mark:

(146)

Whitney

Copyright

B

42

Mo.

Michael R. Bruce

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Sumner Co. Tenn

Occupation Physician

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Greentop

By whom Cpt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

(204)

Original

B

42

Mo.

Michael R Bruce  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt D  
Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. G. Lora  
Jan 12 1865  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Commissioned 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
Co D 42 Mo Inf Vol  
to rank from Dec  
24. 64. Mustered  
Jan 12. 65  
Gain 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co D  
Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt  
G to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co D 42 Mo  
Inf Vols Commissioned  
to rank from Dec 24. 64.  
date of issue Jan  
12. 65  
Present on daily  
duty Actg Adj  
March 1865 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co D 42 Mo  
on detached service  
at Tullahoma Tenn.

Book mark:

Whitney

Over

(38)

Copied.



JUL. 22.

36728686

1896.

since March 15. 65  
April 1865 Absent  
on det service with  
his Co. at McMinnville  
Tenn. since April 26. 65.  
May 1865. Present.

B

42

Mo.

Daniel H. Bruner

....., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Breckenridge Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 186 .

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

P. H. Allen

(224)

Copied

B

42

No.

Daniel H. Burnes  
Priv., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent  
sick leave since  
Oct. 28. 64.

Book mark:

(348)

Whine

Copyright

B

42

Mo.

Samuel H. Brown  
Pm., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain  
March 28 1865  
Shelbyville Tenn  
to Co G 42 Mo Inf  
Vols. for F.O. 120  
dated H. & G. 42  
Regt Mo Inf Vols.  
Shelbyville Tenn.

Book mark:

(348)

Whitney

Copied.

B

42

Mo.

D. H. Bunker  
Priv., Co. G., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Loss  
May 10 1865  
Nashville Tenn  
Discharged by  
expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

(348)

Whitney

Copied

B

42

Mo.

Henry Buchanan  
Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Allen Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where Macon

By whom C. H. Harts; term 12 mos.

Remarks

Wm. H. Lewis

1864

Copyright.

B

42

Mo.

Henry Buchanan

, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Allen Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Lieut. London; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 20, 1864

Amf 100

Copied

B

42

Mo.

Henry Buchanan  
Pvt. Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 28, 1864.  
Jan 1865. Lost  
Jan. 13, 1865  
Nashville Tenn  
Died of Disease

Book mark: .....

(540)

Almon

Copyd.



B

42

Mo.

John M. Buchanan

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Miller Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Hook; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U. S.

service Sept. 12, '64.

Wm. L. Scott

Copy

B

42

Mo.

William J. Buchanan

, Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Black

Where born

Miller Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 29, 1864

Where

Brookfield

By whom

Capt. Clark

; term

12 mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U. S.

service Sept. 12, '64.

W. B. Scott

Capt.

B

42

Mo.

+

W. I. Buchanan

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. - transferred  
at Fort Donelson  
Tenn. since Dec 28  
1864.

Jan 1865 Lost  
Jan. 4. 1865  
at Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

at Donelson Tenn

Book mark:

(505)

Shirley

B

42

Mo.

Wm. J. Buchanan

Pvt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent  
Detached at  
St. Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29. 64.  
Jan 1865 Absent on  
detached service  
as Nurse in  
Hosp Nashville  
Tenn. since Jan  
10. 65.

Book mark:

(56)

Whiner

Copied.

B 142

Mo.

Charles W. Buckmaster

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Shopton, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

Captain

P

42

Mo.

C. W. Buckmaster  
Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 On daily  
duty as Provost Guard  
since April 27. 65

Book mark:

(148)

Whitney  
Copyright

B

42

Mo.

Isaac M Burk  
Capt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent  
Sick at Ft.  
Donelson Tenn  
Tenn.

Book mark:

1

(308)

Miner

Copyright.

B | 42 | Mo.

Richard J. Bull

Co. *H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Knox Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Brookfield*

By whom *Capt. Hark*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept. 12, '64.*

*Rich. Bull*

(200)

Copy.



13

42

Mo.

George Bunch

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Sullivan Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 186

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt. Sharpe 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
soldier

RH Allen

Approved

B

42

Mo.

James Bunch

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark.

Where born Washington Ky

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 27 1861

Where Pleasantville

By whom Aft Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

R H Allen

Appd.

B

42

Mo.

Homer N. Burk

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Starr Ill.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Macomb

By whom Capt. Harkins term 6 mos.

Remarks Reduced to  
private at St.  
Louis Mo. 15.64  
Good Soldier

S. on roll

P. H. Allen

Copyd.

B

42

No.

Homer Burk  
Priv., Co. 4, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent  
at Bent Barracks  
Mo. Nov. 29. 64.

Back mark:

Whiner

Copied.

13

42

Mo.

William L. Burk

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.Complexion LightEyes Gray; hair BrownWhere born Brown Mo.Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186 .Where MaconBy whom Blk Sharp term 6 mos.Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen

Copyright

B 1 42 | Mo.

George Burks  
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Boone Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1864

Where Macon Mo.

By whom B Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. S. Smith

(1864)

(1864)

B

42

Mo.

George Burkes  
Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. On duty  
Nurse in Hospital  
since Dec 29, 64.

Jan to March 1865  
Absent on detached  
service in Genl  
Hopl. Indian Territory  
since Jan.  
23, 1865.

Apr. 1865 Absent  
on detached service  
at Indian Territory  
since March 15, 65.

May 1865. Absent on  
det. service at  
Indian Territory  
since March 15, 65.

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.  
(Copied)

18 | 42 | Mo.

Charles W. Burnett

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Monroe Co La

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 8, 1864.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom St S G Davis; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Medwing



B | 42 | Mo

Charles W. Burnett

Priv., Co. G, 42 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. never paid

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Randall

Copies

B

42

Mo.

Charles W Burnett  
Pen, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent  
sick at St Louis  
Mo. Mar 29, 64.

Book mark:

(208)

Mindy

Copied

B | 42 | Mo.

William H. Burns

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Grant, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

H. H. Smith

Capt.

B

42

Mo.

John C. C. Burris  
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent  
Detached as Clerk  
Post C S Macon  
Mo. since Oct. 15, 64.

Dec 1864. & Jan 1865  
Absent Detached  
at Macon Mo  
since Nov 13, 64.

Feb. 1865. Absent  
Detached as Clerk  
at Post 2 M Macon  
Mo. since Nov 1, 64.

Book mark :

(245)

Whitney

Copied.

B | 42 | Mo.

Richard Burton

                    , Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black.

Where born Boone - Mo.

Occupation farmer -

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 29, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 1964  
while on the march from  
Sturgeon - Boone Co - Mo. to El  
sumier - Mo. taking all  
his Uniform, gun and  
accoutrements - also took  
one horse from Palmer, near  
Sturgeon with 2 Herts -

Lickman

Copy

Copy

B

42

Mo.

Richard Burton  
Pvt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss  
Oct 12, 1864,  
Sturgis Mo.  
Deserted.

Book mark:

(508)

Whitney

Copied

B

42

Mo.

John M Bush

Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Black; hair Light

Where born

Putnam Co, Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 2, 1864.

Where

Brookfield

By whom

St. Hatto

; term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Mustered into U.S. service Oct 20, 1864.

Amos

(204)

Copy.

B

42

Mo.

John W Bush  
Pvt., Co. J, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain  
Oct 2 1864.  
Brookfield Mo.  
Recruited. Oct 2.  
1864. Mustard  
Oct. 20.

Book mark:

(348)

Whitney

Copied



B

42

Mo.

J. M. Bush  
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent sick  
at Fort Donelson  
Tenn. since Dec  
28 1864.

Book mark:

(48)

W. H. H. H.

Copyright.

B

42

Mo.

J B Busk  
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent  
Nurse in Hospital  
at Ft Donelson  
Tenn. since  
Dec 28. 64.

Book mark:

(34)

Miner

Copied

B | 42 | Mo.

Hayden A. Butler

B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

Blue

hair

light

Where born

Macomb Mo

Occupation

Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 11

1864

Where

Macomb Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered into the

Service by Capt Ben

Sharp at Macomb Mo

on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1864

Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Corp Sept 1864

And promoted to 5<sup>th</sup> Sgt

June 1/65

W. H. Winston

B | 42 | Mo.

John W. Buttler

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Macm Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1864

Where Macm Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

B | 42 | Mo

John W Butler

Pvt, Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo ILL

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Mch & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 3 1/2 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Returned to Reg't Mch 14/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bunker

B | 412 | Mo

John W. Butler  
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo V I

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

from Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$  $33\frac{1}{3}$  100; due \$  $66\frac{2}{3}$  100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bumham

(300)

Copied

B | 42 | Mo

John W Butler

Pvt, Co D, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 66 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bumlan

B

42

Mo.

John W. Butler  
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain  
Sept 17, 1864.  
Macon Mo.  
Enlisted in  
Regt.  
On duty Artillery  
man, detailed Oct  
10, 64.

Dec 1864. to Feb. 1865  
Absent sick at  
Clarksville Tenn  
since Dec 6, 64.

mark:

Whitney

Copied.



61 42 | Mo.

John J. Cain

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Macin Co., Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 10, 1864.

Where

Macin Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

6

42

Mo.

John J. Cain

Priv., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Cain

Oct. 11. 1864.

Macon Mo.

Enlisted in Regt.

Nov. 1864. On duty

Cook. since Nov. 1864.

Jan. 1865. Loss

Jan 23 1865

Tullahoma Tenn

Died of disease

Book mark:

Whimsey

Copied.

C | 42 | Mo.

William R. Cairnes

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey hair Brown

Where born Kansas Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into

service by Capt. Ben.

Sharp at Macon Mo

on the 16th day of Sept 1864

A. H. Hamilton

6 | 42 | Mo.

Thomas P. Baison

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Adair Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

6

42

Mo.

Thos. P. Cason

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent  
from at  
Tullahoma  
Jan 4, 65

Book mark:

(346)

Thos. P. Cason

Capt. C.

*E*

*42*

**Mo.**

*William Calfee*

*, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

**Appears on**

**Company Descriptive Book**

**of the organization named above.**

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Greencastle, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Greencastle, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *One* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Bowman*

*Copy*

C 1 42 | Mo.

Andrew J. Call

B 42, Co. B, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue hair Black

Where born

Spencer Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1, 1864

Where

Macomb Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered into service by Capt Ben Sharp at Macomb Mo on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1864

Sixth Division

(204)

Copy

C. 112 | Mo.

Andrew J. Ball  
Pvt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y 7, 1865.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Park



6

42

Mo.

Andrew J Call  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865

Absent sick at  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29. 64.

March-April 1865. Absent  
on furlough at  
home Macon Mo.  
since March 13. 65

Book mark:

(246)

Whitney

Copied

6

42

Mo.

William H. Ballison

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 6 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Howard Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 6

, 1864.

Where

Bucklin, Mo.

By whom

Capt Ben Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Transf'd to Co. C. from  
Co. I. by Special order #120 dated  
Hdqs 42. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Mar 28/65. Must'd into  
service at Macon, Mo. by  
Capt. Ben. Sharp Oct 24/64.  
Mustered out of service

H. H. Smith

Clerk

Agent

6

42

Mo.

Wm<sup>+</sup> H. Callison

Priv., Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Gain

March 28

Shelbyville Tenn

Joined by transfer

May 1865 Loss

May 10 1865

Nashville Tenn

Mustered out of  
service by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

Also name Callison

Book mark:

Wm<sup>+</sup> H. Callison

C | 42 | Mo.

Lewis H. Campbell

B | 42 | Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service

by Capt Ben Sharp

at Macon Mo on the 10

day of Sept 1864

J. W. Houston

(204)

Copy

6

42

Mo.

Lewis Cambell

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent sick  
in hospital at  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan -

Feb. 1865. + Absent

& Cancelled

Book mark:

Whind

(368)

Copyright

6 | 42 | Mo.

Josiah Campbell

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Koshocton, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y.m.

Remarks: Promoted to 5<sup>th</sup> Sgt.  
Sept 11/64

W. H. Smith

(1864)

Clipped

6

42

Mo.

Josiah Campbell  
Sgt., Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Sick  
in Hospital at Macon  
Mo.

Feb. 1865 On duty  
duty as Hospital  
Guard since Feb. 28  
1864.

May 1865 On duty duty  
as Sgt Prov. Guard  
May 24. 65

Book mark:

Whiting

(56)

Campbell

6 | 42 | Mo.

William H. Campbell

, Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Fayette Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died in Hosp<sup>l</sup>  
at Tullahoma Tenn  
May 8/65 of small pox

H. H. Smith

(1864)

Captain



6

42

Mo.

William H Campbell  
Priv., Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent  
Sick in Hospital  
at Macon Mo.

April 1865. Absent  
Sick in Hospital at  
Tulahoma Tenn  
since March 1. 65.

May 1865. Lost  
May 8 1865  
Nashville Tenn  
Dead of disease

Book mark:

(646)

Shima

Copied

6

42

Mo.

William J. Campbell

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Elister Co. N.J.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Pavia Mo

By whom Sgt. Hava; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864.

Wm. L. Scott

Copyd.

6

42

Mo.

Emanuel Carmack

Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent  
on Detach.

+ Return from

Book mark:

(340)

Miner

Copied.

Co 42 | Mo.

Joshua Carney  
B. 42, Co. 42, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 38 years; height 6 feet  inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes Blue; hair Gray  
Where born Cheney  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1865.  
Where Macon Mo  
By whom Capt. Shaw; term 1 y'r.  
Remarks: Mustered into service  
by Capt. Ben Shaw at Macon Mo  
On the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1864 and  
Mustered into service at Nashville  
May 16/65 in accord  
ance with instructions  
in telegram from War  
Dept dated May 2/65

Sutton

6 | 42 mo.

Joshua Barney  
Sgt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital**

at **Nashville, Tenn.**

for March, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Carpenter  
on Feb. 25, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 33<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 66<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber

6

42

Mo.

Joshua Carney

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to May 1865  
Absent sick in  
Genl (ex Post) Hopt  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 1, 65

Book mark:

(346)

Minn.

Copied.

6

42

Mo.

John Carter  
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent  
without leave  
since Nov 1, 64.  
Dec 1864. Lost  
Nov 12 64. Maccan ma.  
Deserted.

Book mark:

(240)

Minney

Captain

6 | 42 | Mo.

John M. Carter  
Coy H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.  
Complexion Sandy  
Eyes Grey; hair Red  
Where born Candolph Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.  
Where Macon Mo.  
By whom Capt B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks

Cisco  
Copyd.



6 | 42 | Mo

John M. Carter  
Priv, Co. H, 42 Reg't Mich

Appears on  
**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov-Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Clifford

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Carter  
per Wm. M. Carter Capt.

*B* | *42* | *ms*

*John W. Carter*  
*Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Whiting*

to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

per

*W. M. M. M.*

Copyist

6

42

Mo.

John M Carter  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Feb. 1865

Presented at

Hotel Benton Bks

St Louis Mo.

Nov 29. 64.

Also from John C.

Book mark:

(345)

Whitney

Copyright.

6 | 42 | Mo.

Charles A. Casady  
....., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 9, 1864

Where Macm Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

C

42

Mo.

Charles A Casady  
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain

Oct 9 1864.

Macon. Mo.

Enlisted in Regt.

Nov 1864. On duty

Jeannette since

Nov 28.

Book mark:

(208)

Whitney

Capt. 1st.

6

42

Mo.

Andrew Cascity

, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Bark Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 20, 1864

Where

Brookfield

By whom

Capt. Sharp

; term

12 mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U.S.

service Sept. 12, 1864

Wm. S. Sear

Captain

6

42

Mo.

Andrew Cassity<sup>+</sup>  
 Priv., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865. Absent sick  
 in Nashville  
 Tenn. since Jan.  
 1, 65

Feb. & March 1865 Absent  
 on sick furlough  
 at home since  
 Feb. 13, 1865 in  
 Lewis Co. Mo.

+ Absent Cassity

Book mark:

(240)

Shirley

Capt. Col.

C | 42 | Mo.

John Caton

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 4 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair Light

Where born Lin - Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Phelps term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman



6

42

Mo.

John Caton

Co. Y, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich & Apr 1865. Absent  
on det service  
at Shelbyville Tenn  
since March 16 - 65

Book mark:

(248)

Almerty

Copyright.

6

42

Mo.

+ L. J. Caton

Capt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Pm

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent  
on duty \*

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865  
Pm & Co. sick at  
Fort Donelson  
Jan. since Dec 28.  
64.

+ also gone L. J.

\* Return to

Book mark:

(346)

Whitney

Copyright.

6 | 42 | Mo.

William T. Cave

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

dark

Where born

Schuyler Ill

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 11, 1864

Where

Unionville

By whom

B. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Died in Hosp

at Ft Donelson Dec 31/64

of measles

H. A. Smith

(246)

Copy 1

6

42

Mo.

Wm J. Cave

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Fort Donaldson  
Term since Dec 29  
64.

Jan 1865. Lost  
Dec 31. at Donaldson  
Term.  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(200)

Wm J. Cave

Copyright

6

42

Mo.

William Centers

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Galia Ohio

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Miding

(1864)

Capt

6

42

Mo.

William Centers  
Priv. Co. G. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 On duty  
Guard forage  
train

Book mark:

(248)

Wm. Centers

Captain

6

42

Mo.

Calvin Chaffin

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

Is on roll

R. H. Allen

(209)

Approved

6

42

Mo.

Calvin Chaffer

, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Quantity  
Prov. Guard

Book mark:

(20)

Minna

Copied.



6 | 42 | Mo.

Aquilla Chapman

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Unknown br. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharps, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

6

42

Mo.

Aguiley Chapman  
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent  
Cook

Book mark:

(308)

Wm. W. W.

Copied.

61 42 Mo.

George W. Chapman

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair fair

Where born Meigs Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Union Ill

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

Coyd

60 | 42 | Mo.

Marvin Chapman

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Franklin Mo. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 10, 1864

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

(1864)

Copy 18

C

42

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Marvin Chapman

Plm., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain

Oct 10 1864.

Macon Mo.

Enlisted in Regt.

Nov 1864. At present

continuous leave

since Nov 29. 64.

+ Alexander Chapman

Book mark:

Shundy

(20)

Copyright.

6 | 42 | Mo.

Jesse J. Chapple

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 23, 1864.

Where Pennville, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks: Died Mar. 15, 1865 Disease  
Erysipelas at Tullahoma, Tenn.  
in Hospital.

Bowman

6

42

Mo.

Jesse J Chapple  
Priv., Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1865. Loss.  
March 15 1865  
Zyllaboma Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(548)

Miner  
Corporal

Co. 1 42 | Mo.

Andrew H. Charlton

Co. 1 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Jefferson La

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Smith

(204)

April



C 1 4 2 | M

Henry H. Childers

, Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion Sandy

Eyes grey; hair Sandy

Where born Decatur Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharf; term 1 y'r

Remarks:

H. Smith

Approved

6 | 42 | Mo.

Reuben O. Childers

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Decatur Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. Smith

(200)

Card

6

42

Mo.

R. O. Childers

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 On duty  
duty guarding  
prison twice March  
15.

Book mark:

(248)

Whitney

Copied.

6 | 42 | Mo.

Silas Childers

, Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Decatur, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Sh. Smith

Capt.

6

42

Mo.

Silas Childers

Prv., Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Benton Barracks  
Mo. since Nov 29.

Mch 1865. On duty  
duty guarding  
forage since March  
15.

Book mark:

(205)

Childers

Copyist

6

42

Mo.

Ambrose S. Christy

Co. S, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Phelan

Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 8

, 1864

Where

Brookfield

By whom

Capt. Sharp

; term

12 mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U. S.

service Sept. 12 1864.

Wm. S. Sava

Copyd.

C

45

Mo.

Elliott Clady

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Cape Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 26, 186

Where St Louis mo

By whom Capt. Hensley; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Not mustered

Died in Hosp at Hopedale  
son Tenn Jan 4/65 by  
reason of Rubella

D W Johnston

6

42

Mo.

*Elliot Clady*  
*Pvt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864 Gain*  
*Nov 27 Benton Bks.*  
*Enlisted at Benton*  
*Bks. Nov 27. 64.*  
*Dec 1864. Absent sick*  
*at Ft Donelson*  
*Term since Dec 29 64.*  
*Jan 1865 Loss*  
*Jan 4. 1865*  
*Ft. Donelson Term*  
*Died of disease.*

*+ Also given Clady*

Book mark:

(248)

*Shirley*  
 Copied



6

42

Mo

Benjamin F. Clarke

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Marion Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Macan Mo

By whom Capt Shump; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

C 42 Mo.  
George W. Clark  
Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

✓

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 28, 1914

Stamp numbers:

D.C. 32919878

1

H. R. S.

(573)

Searcher.

6

42

Mo.

William J. Clark

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Howard mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1864

Where Macon, mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Pisco

Copyd.

6

42

Mo.

William B Clark  
Cm., Co H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 24. 64.

Book mark:

(348)

Whitney

Copyright.

6

42

Mo.

Charles C Clifton  
 1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Present.  
 Nov 1864 to Jan 1865  
 Absent sick at  
 Macon Mo since  
 Sept. 20. 64.  
 Feb 1865 Absent sick  
 at Macon Mo  
 since Oct 24. 64.  
 Not mustered.  
 Mch. 1865 Loss  
 Commission revoked  
 for S.O. No 28 Hdqrs.  
 St. of Mo. Dated  
 Feb 28. 65

Book mark:

(248)

Shinnay  
 Capt.

C | 42 | Mo.

Joseph B. Cline

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black.

Where born Johnson - Ind.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

Copy

Copy

C | 42 | Mo.

Joseph Chubb

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Platt. Ind.

Occupation Famer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept-7, 1864.

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Shaw; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Lickman

(204)

Copy

6 | 42 | Mo.

Lewis C. Bodington

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Ark Ind

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. H. Smith



Robert Coimer

**Appears on**

### DESCRIPTION

Complexion Dark

Where born Kanawha Va

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Sept. 2, 1864

Where Macou, Me.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser



Co | 42 | Mo.

John Collins

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Opelousas Co. La.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Greentop Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

*6*

**42**

**Mo.**

*Brice P. Colyer*

*S*, Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *black co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Brookfield*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept 12, 1864.*

*Amos S. ...*

1864

Copyd.

6

42

Mo.

Price P Collier  
Am., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss  
Dec 20 1864  
Fort Donelson Tenn  
Died of Disease  
at Fort Donelson  
Dec 20 1864.

Book mark:

(245)

Whitney

Copied.

6 | 42 | Mo.

Andrew J. Combs

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Shingler la, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 13., 1864.

Where Milan, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one yr.

Remarks: Died Mar. 3, 1865 Disease  
Smallpox at Tullahoma,  
Tenn. in Hospital.

Berman

(1864)

Copyd

6

42

Mo.

Andrew J Combs.  
Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain

Oct 15 1864.

Milton Mo.

Rec'd. from Depot

Abandon on detached

service since

Oct 23 64.

Mch 1865 Loss

March 3 1865

Yellaboma Tenn

Died of disease

Book mark:

(200)

Whitney

Copied.

C | 42 | Mo.

Thomas J. Combs

Co. B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Monroe

Mo

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 5

186

Where

Monroe

Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered into the service

by Capt Ben Sharp at Ma-

con Mo Sept 10/64. Died

in Hosp at Ft. Sumner

Tenn Dec 18/64 by reason

of Typhoid Fever

D H Houston

(1864)

Copy 14

6

42

Mo.

Thomas J Combs

Priv, Co B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss

Dec 19 1864.

Fort Donelson

2m Died of  
disease

Book mark:

(546)

Murray

Copied.



6 | 42 | Mo.  
William A. Corns  
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born McLain Ind.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864.  
Where Macon Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks

Cisco

Copied.

6

42

Mo.

William H Combs.  
Priv. Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson  
from Dec  
24, 64.

Book mark:

(100)

Shirley  
Coyd.

6 | 42 | Mo.

John Comings

, Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black; hair black

Where born

Owen Co. Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Sept. 17, 1864

Where

Macou Mo.

By whom

Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Copyright

6

42

Mo.

John Comings

Pvt., Co. D 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain

Sept 17 1864.

Macon Mo.

Enlisted in Regt.

Nov 1864. Absent

sick at Macon City

Mo.

Book mark:

(246)

Shirley

Copied.

C | 42 | Mo.

Elias M. Conger

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grey

hair

fair

Where born

Monroe Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 11, 1864

Where

Unionville

By whom

B. Sharp

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

6

42

Mo.

E. M. Conger  
Priv., Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865 On daily  
duty guarding  
prisoners since March  
15.

Book mark: .....

(108)

Whitney

Copied.

6 | 42 | Mo.

George W. Conger

, Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Green Co. Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

St. Smith

Capt.

6 | 42 | Mo.

Stephen Conger

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair Sandy

Where born Monroe, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. H. Smith



6

42

Mo.

Stephen Conger  
Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 On  
Daily duty  
guarding Prison  
since March 15.

Book mark:

(548)

Henry

Captain

6 | 42 | Mo.

Hiram Conklin  
....., C. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Orange N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 186 4

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Sept. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Cisco  
.....

6

42

Mo.

Hiram Conklin  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 24, 64  
Jan 1865 Absent sick  
at Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 2, 65

Book mark:

(565)

Minor

Copyright

6 | 42 | Mo.  
George E. W. Cook  
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Black; hair Black  
Where born Saline Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.  
Where Macon Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks

Cisco

6

42

Mo.

Joel D Cook

Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Black

Where born

Parron Co. Ky.

Occupation

Med. Stud.

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 8

, 1864

Where

Macon City

By whom

Capt Shorp

; term

12 mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U.S.

service Sept. 12, 1864.

J. H. Cook

Signed

6

42

Mo.

Joel W. Cook

Priv., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. On daily  
duty attending to  
sick in 2nd. Detached  
Sept 20. 64

Oct 1864. On duty  
Hospital Nurse.

Dec 1864. On daily  
duty in Hospital

Jan 1865. On daily duty  
as Druggist in  
Reg't Hospital.

April & May 1865. On  
det serv. in Shelbyville  
Tenn. since Mch 15<sup>th</sup>  
1865. Absent.

Book mark:

(248)

Shiner

Copyright

6 | 42 | Mo.

John B Cook  
....., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue, hair Auburn  
Where born Russell Ky  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 186 .  
Where Macon  
By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks Good soldier  
but rather deli-  
cate constitution  
3<sup>rd</sup> Sergeant  
of Co K

P. H. Allen

**Cyberbullying**



6

42

Mo.

Daniel H Cooley

Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 + Jan'y 1865  
Presented at  
Benion Barracks  
St Louis Mo.  
since Nov 29. 64.

Book mark:

(348)

Shirley

Copyd.

C. | 42 |

Daniel W. Cooley

Regt., Co. I, 42 Reg't. Miss

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

Nashville, Tenn.,

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1864

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Baker

6 | 42 | Mo.

David Cooley

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Washington, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

M. H. Smith

Capt.

6 | 42 | *W. O. End.*

*David Pooler*  
*Priv.*, Co. *6*, *43* Regt. *Ind. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Master Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 29*, 1865.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

*to pay due from enlistment*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ind. Inf.*

(20)

Copyright

6 | 42 | Mo.

David Cooley  
Pvt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Miss Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 29, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. to pay me from enlistment, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Blank mark:

(90)

W. J. F. M.

Copyist.

B | 42 | Mo.

David Cooley  
Pvt, Co. b, 42 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**  
at **Paducah, Ky.**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital

When Jan 29, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to Fort  
Quil Hosp Jeffersonville,  
Ind. May 24, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Spencer  
(per) W. Spencer Copied.

David Cooley  
Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Detailed  
as Captain's Clerk

Oct. 1864. Absent  
Nurse in Hospital  
at Macon Mo.

Nov. 1864. Absent  
with leave Nov. 11. 64.  
Absent from A. from  
Oct. 19. 64.

Dec. 1864 to Feb. 1865 Absent  
Sick at home in  
Mo. since Nov. 11. 64.

April & May 1865 Absent  
Sick in Hospital at  
Macon Mo. since  
Oct. 19. 64

Book mark:

Whimsey

6 | 42 | Mo.

John J. Cooley  
Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes black; hair brown  
Where born Macin Co. Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864  
Where Macin Mo.  
By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

(1864)

Copy



6

42

Mo.

John I Cooley  
Priv., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864. On duty  
Prov. Guard

Book mark:

(348)

Shirley

Comptrol.

6 | 42 | Mo.  
Thomas M. Cooley  
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Dark; hair Dark  
Where born Randolph Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.  
Where Macon, Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks

Pisco

Copied.

6

42

Mo.

Thos. M Cooley  
Priv., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864  
Absent at  
Benton Barracks  
since Nov 28. 64.

Book mark:

(500)

Whitney

Captain

6 | 42 | Mo.

James Corbin

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Blairmont Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y<sup>rs</sup>.

Remarks: Promoted to 4<sup>th</sup>

Serg<sup>t</sup> Sept 11/64

H. Smith

6

42

Mo.

*James Corbin*  
*Eqr. Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1865. Absent  
sick in Hospital  
at Nashville since  
Mch 10. 1865*

*r*

Book mark:

*Shirley*  
Copied.

O | 42 | Mo.

Harvey Cornelius  
....., Co. B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Decatur, Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Macon, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into Ser-  
vice by Capt Ben Sharp  
at Macon Mo Sept 10/62

J W Houston

(204)

Copy

6

42

Mo.

Marion C. Otter

, Co. *H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 8*, 186*4*.

Where *Brookfield*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U. S.*  
*service Sept. 14/1864.*

*Wm. C. Otter*

Copyright

6

42

Mo.

Marion 'Cotter  
 Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865  
 Absent sick at  
 Macon Mo  
 Since Nov 12. 64  
 Feb. to May 1865  
 Absent without  
 leave since  
 Feb. 5. 1865

Edw. C. Calkins

Book mark:

(248)

Whitney

Copyright



6 | 42 | Mo.

Martin Boulston  
....., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Carroll Co,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Maccom

By whom Capt. Clark; term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

P. H. Alder

Copy

Copy

6

42

Mo.

James B Cowde  
Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. On duty  
Ambulance Driver  
since Oct. 19.

Book mark:

(50)

Shirley

Copyist.

Edward Cox

1st Lt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Present

Commissioned

Sept 23 1864

Oct 1864 to Feb 1865

Present.

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

*William A. Crawford*

Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Red*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Howard Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Greentop Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Mading*

Copy

C | 42 | Mo.

Egbert D. Candall

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Cataraugus - N.Y.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug - 5, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. [unclear]; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachman

Copy

6

42

Mo.

Egbert D. Randall  
Priv., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 On daily  
duty orderly  
to Lt. Col  
T. J. Stambaugh

Book mark:

(308)

Wm. J. Stambaugh

Copied

C 42 | Mo.

John J. Crawley  
Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Jackson, Ind  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 2, 1864  
Where Macon, Mo  
By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'r.  
Remarks: Mustered into service by Capt. Ben Sharp at Macon, Mo Sept 10/64

A. S. Cruse

6 | 42 | Mo.

James. E. Crump

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Schuyler Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

Copy



6

42

Mo.

James E. Crump  
 Priv. Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
 in H. Spl. at  
 Ft Donelson  
 Sum since Dec 29  
 Jan 1865. Loss  
 Jan 6 1865  
 Ft Donelson Sum  
 Died of disease

Book mark:

(548)

Wm. J. Crump

Copied.

C

42

Mo.

Richard Crump

Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Bedford Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 1861.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 12 mos.

Remarks Rejected by mustering

officer.

M. H. Cook

C | 42 | Mo.

Allen S. Crystal

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Adams - Ill.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 4

1864

Where

Brookfield -

By whom

Capt. Sharp

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

6 | 42 | Mo.

Francis M. Bullum

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Macm. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Copyist

6

42

Mo.

William F. Curren

, Co. *G*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.Complexion *light*Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*Where born *Athens G Ohio*Occupation *farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.Where *Greentop G*By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Meding*

Capt

6

42

Mo.

William F. Currier  
Capt., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Loss  
March 8 1865  
Tulahoma Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(505)

Whinner

Copied.

C | 42 | Mo.

Jerome C. Cutler

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair Sandy.

Where born Onondaga - N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Sachman

6

42

Mo.

Jeromes C Butters

1st Lt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

227

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Loss

Feb 28. 1865

Tullahoma Tenn

Promoted to 2nd Lieut

Co. A. 42 Mo. Inf.

Gain 2nd Lieut

Promoted from 1st Lt.

to 2nd Lieut. to rank

from Feb. 28. 1865

Date of Commission

Feb. 28. 1865

Present

April & May 1865

2nd Lieut. Present

Book mark:

Whinery



D

42

Mo.

Andrew J. Dabney

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Place born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copyd.

D | 42 | Mo.

William Dail

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Linne - Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sachman

1864

1864

D

42

Mo.

Samuel G Dains

1841, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present  
Not Commissioned

Oct to Dec 1864 Present

Jan 1865 Absent

on detached service

Recorder Post

Inquiries since

Jan 4. 65

Feb. 1865 Present

Mch 1865 Absent

Provost Marshal

Shelbyville Tenn

April 1865 Present

May 1865 Present in

Arrest.

Book mark:

Whimpy

Copied.

22

42

Mo.

John A. Dale

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 4 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Randolph Mo

Occupation Cabinet Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 186

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Barker term 6 mos.

Remarks Musician

Character

Very Good

So on roll

R. H. Allen

Approved

D | 42 | Mo.

Thomas J. Damrell

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Audrain Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks: Died Jan. 3, 1865 Disease  
Measles at Ft. Donelson, Tenn.  
in the Hospital.

Bowman

2

42

Mo.

Thomas Danrell  
Private, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Presently  
in Hospital at Fort  
Donelson Tenn  
Dec 28 1864  
Jan 1865 Loss  
Jan 3 1865  
at Donelson  
Tenn.  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(348)

Whitney

Copied.

2

42

Mo.

Charles A. Damm

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Jefferson Wis

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1861

Where Macomb

By whom Capt Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Died of disease  
at Ft. Donelson  
Tenn Dec 12, 61  
Good Soldier

R H Allen

Copyd.

D

42

Mo.

Charles A Dann  
Pvt., Co. 4, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss  
Dec 20. 64. Post  
Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(546)

Wm. W. W.

Copied.



D

42

Mo.

David S. Danner

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years, height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Mass. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

Copied.

D. 42 Mo.

David Danner.  
Pvt., Co. H, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan'y + Feby., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y 7, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks For two months pay

Book mark:

Park

(100)

Copy

*D. 42* | *Mo.*

*David Danner.*  
*Pat. Co. H, 42 Reg't. Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan'y 7*, 186*5*.

Now employed *Patient*.

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Park*

D

42

Mo.

David S Dannon  
Pvt., Co H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 24. 64  
Jan & Feb. 1865 Absent  
sick at Hopk  
Nashville Tenn  
since Jan 1. 65

Book mark:

(541)

Munn

Copied

D | 42 | Mo.

Jeremiah Danner  
....., Capt., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years, height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 14, 1864

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

Copy

D

42

Mo.

Jeremiah Danner

Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan + Feb 1865 About  
sick at Hospital  
at Bullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 1 1865

+ also some Danner

Book mark:

mina

(306)

Copied.

A | 42 | Mo.  
George W. Daugherty  
Capt., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Pulaski Ky.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.  
Where Macon, Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Cisco

Copied

Q

42

Mo.

George W<sup>+</sup> Daugherty  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864, Absent  
since Oct. 15. 64.

Dec 1864, Absent  
Detached as Nurse  
at Fort Donelson  
Tenn. since Dec  
24. 64.

Alberson Daugherty

Book mark:

Minny

(345)

Captain.



20 | 42 | Mo.

James H. Davis

B 42, Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 18, 1862

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 yr

Remarks: Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo Sept 24  
1862

W. H. Donahoe

Copy

Copy

D

42

Mo.

Joel Davis

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Audrain Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks: Died at Fort Donelson,  
Tenn. Dec. 22, 1864 in the  
Hospital Disease Chronic Di-  
arrhea.

Bowman

Coyd

D

42

Mo.

Joel Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss

Dec 22 1864

Port Donelson

Tenn. Died

Book mark:

(54)

Missouri

Copyright

.. 2 | 42 | Mo.

John Davis

, Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

blue; hair

Sandy

Where born

Wayne Co., Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug. 12, 1864

Where

Hartford Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

D | 42 | Mo.

Lewis P. Davis

Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

D

42

Mo.

Norman Davis

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Meigs Co., Ohio.

Occupation Mechanic

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 25, 1864.

Where St. John.

By whom John London; term any ra.

Remarks:

Bowman

(204)

Copy 10

D

42

Mo.

Norman Davis

Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Gain  
Joined Reg't by  
Recruit.

Book mark:

(208)

Alvin

Applied

2 | 42 | Mo.

William Davis

....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Living - Mo.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 4, 1864.

Where Burkefield.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Siehnman

(204)

Copy



10 | 42 | Mo.

William H. Davis

Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Linn Co. Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4*, 186*4*.

Where *Brookfield*

By whom *Capt. Shop*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept 12, 1864.*

*Wm. H. Davis*

Copyd.

D

42

Mo.

James H Day  
Cm., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feb. 1865  
Absent sick at  
Benton Barracks  
St Louis Mo.  
since Nov 29. 64.

Book mark:

(40)

Whinnery

Applied

**Appears on**

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital.

Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec 1884

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 188

How employed..... *Dr. H.*

Lost paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186

Bounty paid \$.....100; due.....100

Present or absent present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

Dendritic

D 1 42 1 Mc

James H. Day  
Capt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at Branch No. 3 Eruptive U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Admitted to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....; due \$.....

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Next mark:

Crosby  
Capt.

A

42

Mo.

John G. Dean

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Rochester Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 186

Where In a row

By whom Capt Sharpe term 6 mos.

Remarks Died at Tulla

home of disease

Feb 4, 66;

Very good

soldier

P H Allen

Copy

Copy

D

42

Mo.

+ John L. Dean

Pvt., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent  
sick at Benton  
Barracks Mo  
Nov 29. 64.

Jan 1865 Absent sick  
at Co. Hospital  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 30. 65.

Feb 1865 Lost.  
Feb 4. 65.  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Died of disease

+ Absent from duty

Book mark:

(248)

Whimsey  
Copyright.

D | 42 | Mo.

Abram G. Dennis

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Pike Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y/ra

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

(204)

Copy

D | 42 | Mo

Abraham Dennis  
Prst, Co. C, 42 Reg't Ms Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mearns

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

per

Amendall

Copies



D | 42 | Mo

Abraham Dennis  
Priv, Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 12, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Voliting

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. M. M. M.

100

Copies

*S* | *42* | *Mo*

*Abram S. Dennis*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, *42* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *not known*

to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*per*

*M. S. Dennis*

*Copies*

D

42

Mo.

A. G. Dennis

Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to May 1865  
Absent sick at  
Benton Barracks  
St Louis Mo.  
since Nov 29. 64

Book mark:

(146)

Murray  
Capt.

D

42

Mo.

Andrew C. Dennis

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Muskingum, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(204)

Copy

D

42

Mo.

Andrew Dennis

Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent  
on Detch duty  
since Sept 18. 64

Book mark:

(648)

Whitney

Copied.

D

42

Mo.

Reuben L. DennisCo. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.Complexion FairEyes Blue; hair BlackWhere born Muskingum, Ohio.Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 13, 1864Where Pennville, Mo.By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of disability at Shelbyville,  
Tenn. Apr. 11, 1865 by order of  
Maj. Genl. Thomas.Bourman

(104)

Copy 14

D | 42 | mo

Reuben L Dennis

Pol, Co. E, 42 Reg't Ma I V

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for *March & April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *McGuire*

to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *23 1/2* 100; due \$ *66 3/4* 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Returned to Regt March 14/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bumlan*

D | 42 | Mo

Reuben L Dennis

Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Mo I D

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. McCauley  
to Oct-31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$33 1/2 100; due \$66 1/2 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(201)-

Copied



D | 412 | Mo

Reuben L. Dennis

Pvt., Co. E., 412 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. McCarland

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$  $33\frac{1}{2}$  100; due \$  $66\frac{1}{2}$  100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burman

D

42

Mo.

Reuben L. Dennis.  
Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. On daily  
duty as Teamster  
Nov 27. 1864.  
Dec 1864 to Feb. 1865  
Absent in  
Hosp'l Clarksville  
Tenn. since Dec 6. 64.  
April 1865. Lost  
Apr 11. 1865  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Discharged for  
disability

Book mark:

(207)

Miner  
Copied

D

42

Mo.

*William Dennis*Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.Complexion *Fair*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Where born *Muskingum, Ohio.*Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11, 1864.*Where *Greencastle, Mo.*By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *One* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Bowman*

(100)

Cpvt

2

42

Mo.

William Dennis  
Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. On daily  
duty with Arty  
squad since Oct.  
21. 64.

April 1865. On daily  
duty as Prov Guard  
at Shelbyville Tenn  
since April 13. 65.

May 1865. On daily  
duty Prov Guard  
since May 30. 65

Book mark:

(20)

Miner  
Cappell

Joseph H. Garrison  
Co. 76, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Grey; hair Brown  
Where born Maccom Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186 .  
Where Maccom  
By whom Capt. Sharp, term 6 mos.  
Remarks Died of measles on Dec 22, 64  
at Clarksville  
Very Good  
Soldier

(100)

R. H. Allen

Capt.

D

42

No.

Joseph Demmison

Priv., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent  
without leave since  
Nov. 30. 64.

Dec 1864. Lost  
Dec 22. 1864.

Clarksville Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(246)

Shinn  
Copied

D

42

Mo.

Rinaldo Derthick....., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.Complexion FairEyes Blue; hair LightWhere born Vermillion Co., Ind.Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.Where Greencastle, Mo.By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

Copied

21 42 | **Mo.**

George W. Dexter.

Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Madison Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 17, 1864

Where Madison Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan



D

42

Mo.

John W Dester  
Per., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Gain  
Sept. 17. 64.  
Macon Mo.  
Enlisted in Regt.

Book mark:

(248)

Whimby

Copyright.

D | 42 | Mo.

Nelson H. Dickerson

....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Bethelmore - Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

freeman

(22)

(22)

D

42

Mo.

Hiram Dixon\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.Complexion FairEyes Blue; hair AuburnWhere born OhioOccupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 6, 1864.Where Macon, Mo.By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

D

42

Mo.

Jacob Dixon

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Fayette Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 186

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Reduced to  
Private at St.  
Louis Nov 15,  
64.

Entry cancelled by line

R H Allen

Copy

2

42

Mo.

Jacob Dixon

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Fayette Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1864

Where Mason

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Reduced to  
private at St.  
Louis, Mo.  
Nov 15, 64  
Very Good

\* Is on roll

P. H. Allen

Capt.

29

42

Mo.

William J. Wodson

Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Sullivan Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 1

1864

Where

Brookfield

By whom

Capt. Sharp

term

12 mos.

Remarks

Entered into U.S.

service Sept. 12, 1864

Wm. J. Wodson

Copy

Q

42

Mo.

James M Dorrell  
Pw., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent  
Died at Benton  
Barracks Mo.  
Nov 29. 64.  
Died Dec 30. 64.  
Benton Barracks  
Mo. of Disease

Book mark:

(346)

Whimpy  
Copyright

D

42

Mo.

Jeremiah B. Dorsett

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Schuyler Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 25, 1864.

Where St. John

By whom John London; term One y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman



D

42

Mo.

Jeremiah Dorsett

Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Gain  
Joined Regt. by  
Recruit.

Dec 1864. + On duty  
as nurse in Hospital  
at Ft. Donelson  
Dec 27, 64.

+ Entry Cancelled

Book mark:

(34)

Marine  
C. 1864

D

42

Mo.

Elijah Dowell

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Samuel Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186.

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Clark; term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

P H Allen

Signed

D

42

Mo.

Elijah Dowell

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson  
Tenn. Dec 29. 64.

Book mark:

(505)

Whitney  
C. H. H.

20

42

Mo.

John Howell

Co. 15, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Dark

Where born Canal Term

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 186 .

Where In a row

By whom Capt Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

R H Allen

Copyist.

22

42

Mo.

Peter Dowell

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Rowan N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 20, 186

Where In a row

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Totally unfit  
for military  
duty character  
good.

P. H. Allen

(202)

Copied

D | 42 | Mo.

Peter Lowell

Co. K, 42 Regt Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for March & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

20 | 42 | Mo.

Robert Lowell

Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pulaski Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Chap; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service on the 30 Oct 1864, died in Hospital at Clarksville Tenn Dec 23/64 by reason of Rubella

W H Houston

Copy 16

D

42

Mo.

Ruben Dorwell  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss.  
Dec 22, 1864.  
Clarksville Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(348)

Whitney

Captain.



20 | 42 | Mo.

Willis Lowell

Co. B, 42<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Maine

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 23

186

Where

Macon, Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered into  
service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Nov 11/64 and died  
in Hosp at Clarksville  
Tenn Dec 15/64 by  
reason of Rubella

W. W. Austin

Copy

D

42

Mo.

Willis Duwell

Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain

Oct 24. Macon

Mo. Recruit

Dec 1864. Loss

Dec 15 1864

Clarksville Tenn

Died of disease

Book mark:

Wm. Duwell

(346)

Copied

D

42

Mo.

James Downen

, Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Posey Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

Copy 1

D | 42 | Mo.

James Downing  
Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 11 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Much 25, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: For two months pay

Book mark:

Q | 42 | Mo.

James Downing  
Pvt, Co. E, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 11 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 25, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

x Downing in pres. col.

Book mark:

Ms Spencer

D

42

Mo.

James M. Dornen  
Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865. Absent sick  
in Hospital  
since March 1865

Apr & May 1865 Absent  
sick in Hospital  
at Nashville Tenn  
since Mich 18. 65

Book mark:

(548)

Murray

Copyright.

D

42

Mo.

Jacob Downey

, Co. A, 42 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Henry Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Lisco

Copied

2 | 42 | Mo.

Joseph C. Draper

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Miami Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharged for  
Disability May 24/65  
by order of Gen Thomas  
at Shelbyville. Tenn.

M. Smith

(1864)

Copy



2

42

Mo.

Joseph C Draper  
Pen., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Lost  
May 18. 1865  
Nashville Tenn  
Mustered out by  
order Secy of War

Book mark:

(146)

Whitney  
Copied.

D | 42 | Mo.

William A. Drew

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born St. Clair Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp ; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Borman

(204)

Copy

Q

42

Mo.

William A. Drew  
Cpl., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March to May 1865

On daily duty

as Provost Guard

at Shelbyville

Tenn. since Mar.

25. 65

Book mark:

(248)

Wm. A. Drew

Capt.

20

42

Mo.

Taylor &amp; Duncan

, Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Brown hair Light

Where born

Monroe Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 1, 1864

Where

Paris, Mo.

By whom

Lieut. Hatten

; term

12 mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U. S.service Sept. 17, 1864.Wm. L. Scott

Capt.

D

42

Mo.

Taylor C Duncan  
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Lons

Dec 24, 1864.

Ft Donelson Tenn

Died of disease

at Ft. Donelson

Dec 24, 64.

Book mark:

(548)

Ministry

Copyright

20 | 42 | Mo.

Amherst N. Sumner

B 42, Co, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Waynes, Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Madison Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into ser-  
vice by Capt Ben Sharp  
at Madison Mo. on the 10 day  
of Sept 1864

Madison

D

42

Mo.

Amherst N Dunn

Pvt, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. On duty  
Clerk in 2d Mrs.  
Office

Jan to May 1865 Absent  
sick in Hospital at  
Tulahoma Tenn  
since Jan 1. 65  
(Genl or Capt Hosp.)

Book mark:

(508)

Dunn

Copied.

2

42

Mo.

William T. Dunnington

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copied



2 | 42 Mo

Nathan J Durbin

, Co C, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Green; hair Dark

Where born Christian Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'm.

Remarks: Promoted to 3. Sgt.  
Sept 11/64

Wm

(204)

App'd

D

42

Mo.

Nathan J Durbin  
Sgt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March & April 1865. On  
duty. Detailed  
as flag bearer March  
19. 65

May 1865 On duty  
Color Sgt.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Durbin

Copied

9 | 42 | Mo.

Shannon Duskens

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Pagwell - Va.

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug. 20

, 1864

Where

Brookfield

By whom

Capt. Sharp

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died in Hosp'l

At Tullahoma - Tenn.

Feb. 19/65.

Sachman

D

42

Mo.

Shannon Duskins

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 Loss.

Feb. 19 1865

Yellaboma

Died of disease

Book mark:

(348)

Ministry

Copyright

B

42

Mo.

Albert Bailey

Co H, 42 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Hancock Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

E

42

Mo.

Albert Easley  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. On duty  
Hosp. Corp.  
since Dec 21 64

Book mark:

(500)

A. E. S. Easley  
Capt.

6 | 42 | Mo.

Henry C. Eastwood

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair brown.

Where born Chariton - Mo.

Occupation Miller

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Sachman

(1864)

Copy 11

6

42

Mo.

Henry C Eastward  
 Capt. Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864.      Lois  
 Nov. 29 1864.  
 St Louis Mo  
 Deserted  
 Jan 1865.      Gain  
 Jan 27 1865  
 Sullabona Tenn  
 Rejoined Co from  
 Desertion

Book mark:

(247)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyright.



E | 42 | Mo.

Lafayette S. Edgar

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

hazel

; hair

brown -

Where born

Lin - Mo -

Occupation

farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sep. 14

, 1864.

Where

Macon -

By whom

Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Died in Hospital at

Fort Donelson Tenn.

Sachman

E

42

Mo.

Lafayette S Edgar  
Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Fort Donelson  
from Dec 24, 64.  
Jan 1865. Lons  
Jan 7 1865  
Fort Donelson  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(201)

Murray

Captain

6 | 42 | Mo.

Acy G. Elliott

G, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where Keokuk

By whom Sgt. Hotta; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept. 12, 1864.

Wm. H. Scott

(209)

Copyd.

E

42

Mo.

Acy G. Elliott

Co. J, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

from Jan'y and Feb'y, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y 1 1865  
How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Park

Capt.

Acq. G. Elliott.  
 Priv. Co. F., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent  
 with leave in  
 Confinement at  
 Huntsville Mo.

Oct 4 1864. Gain

Sept. 1. 64 Mason  
 Rejoined Sept 1. 64

Muskegon Oct 20.

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865

Absent left sick  
 at Ft Donelson  
 Tenn Dec 28. 64

Feb 1865 Absent sick  
 Hoopl Nashville  
 Tenn. since Feb  
 21. 65

Book mark:

Shirley

Copyright

E

42

Mo.

John E. Ellis

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Barran Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1861

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

P. Hallen

Capt.

E

42

Mo.

John E Ellis

Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

On

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Co. K Absent  
 Sick at Ft. Donelson  
 Tenn. since Dec 29, 64

March 1865 Co. G Gain  
 March 28 1865  
 Shelbyville Tenn  
 Transfd to Co. G  
 42 Mo. Regt Vols.  
 pr S.O. 120 dated  
 Hdqrs. 42 Regt Mo  
 Inf Vols Shelbyville  
 Tenn.

May 1865 Loss  
 May 10 1865  
 Nashville Tenn  
 Discharged by expiration  
 of term of service

Book mark:

(345)

Whinnery  
 Copyist

E | 45 | Mo.

John F. Ellis

1845, Co. 45 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

hair

Dark

Where born

White

Ill

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 5

186

Where

Macomb Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered into ser-  
vice by Capt Gen Sharp  
at Macomb Mo. Sept 10/64

W. W. Winstan

Copy

Copy



*E*

*42*

Mo.

*Phillip J. Emmert*

*Co. G, 42*

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Berlin, Me.*

Occupation *Farmers*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Greentop*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *1* y/ra.

Remarks:

*Meding*

(1864)

Copy

E

42

Mo.

Phillip J Emert  
Priv. Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 to May 1865  
On duty as  
Reg't Wagon master  
since Sept 29. 1864.

Book mark:

(248)

Munroe

Copied.

8

42

Mo.

Jarome B. Emmons

C. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 2  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Belmont Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 4, 1864.

Where Mason Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

App'd

C

42

Mo.

James S. Emmons.  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent  
Detached as Nurse  
at Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 24. 64.

Book mark:

(200)

Alumina

Copyright

42 | Mo.

Lewis G. Emmons

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Belmont Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Lises

Copy

Co. 1 42 | Mo.

Joseph Ethridge

Co. 1 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Jasper Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

H. H. Smith

204

204

E

42

Mo.

James F. Evans

Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Woodford Ky

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 186

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by Capt Ben Sharp at Macon Mo. Oct 3/64

Sturges

Copy

E

42

Mo.

James Evans  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 On daily  
duty as Blacksmith  
since Jan.  
Feb 1865 \* On daily  
duty Blacksmith  
Dec 25 64. \*

\* Cancelled

Book mark:

(568)

Whinner

Copied.



E 1 42 Mo.

William W. Evans

Co B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Shelby Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 186

Where Macdon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into service by Capt Ben Sharp at Macdon Mo, Sept 10/64

Stinson

8 | 42 | Mo.  
Benjamin T. Everhart  
B, Co. 42, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Auburn

Where born

Warren Ohio

Occupation

Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 6

, 186

Where

Macon Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered into ser-

vice by Capt Ben Sharp

at Macon Mo Sept 10/64

Wm. W. Johnston

(1864)

Copy 10

E

42

Mo.

Benjamin F. Everhart

Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent  
on detached duty  
recruiting since  
Sept. 12. 64.

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865  
on daily duty as  
Blacksmith since  
Dec 25. 64

Feb 1865 + On daily duty  
Blacksmith Dec 25. 64.

March to May 1865  
On duty Regt  
Blacksmith

+ Cancelled

Book mark:

Shind

(144)

Copied.

6 | 42 | Mo.

John B. Ewing -

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black.

Where born Kansas - Va.

Occupation farmer -

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

*A*

42

Mo.

*Daniel Farrisick*

Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Red*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Juniata, Penn*

Occupation *Horse Doctor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Where *Paris*

By whom *Sam'l Harte*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept. 12, 1864*

*Amos Scott*

7

42

Mo.

Daniel Friesick

Prm., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. On duty  
Orderly at Hdqrs  
since Oct 20. 64

Nov & Dec 1864 On  
daily duty at  
Regtl Hdqrs

March 1865. About  
at Pm. Marshals  
office since Mch.  
15. 65.

April & May 1865. About  
on det serv. in  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Mch 12. 65

+ also came Friesick

Book mark:

(548)

Whitney

Copyright

*F*

*47*

**Mo.**

*Josiah Train*

*, Co. A, 42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*brown*

Where born

*Shelby - Ky.*

Occupation

*Shoemaker*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Aug 5*

*, 1864.*

Where

*St. Catherine*

By whom

*Capt. May*

term

*1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Sachman*

*Copy*

4

42

Mo.

Jacob Tanning

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Red

Where born Giles Va.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 27 1864

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Died of disease  
at Ft Donelson  
Tenn. Dec 11. 64  
Very good  
soldier

P H Allen

App't.



7

42

No.

Jacob H Fanning  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss

Dec 11 1864

J. H. Donelson & Co  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(301)

Minna

Copied.

4

42

Mo.

Reuben Fanning  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Sullivan Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 2 1866  
Where Pleasantville  
By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks Ordinary soldier.

R H Allen

Copyd.

F

42

Mo.

Reuben Fanning  
Pvt., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent sick  
at Bent Barracks  
Mo. since Nov 29. 64.  
Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Cairo Ill  
since Dec 4. 64.

Book mark:

(565)

Minor

Copied

*Jf*

42

Mo.

*Nathaniel J. Farmer*

*Co. A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Pulaski, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Piser*

Copyd.

*F*

42

Mo.

*Nathaniel J Farmer*  
*Priv. Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan & Feb 1865*  
*Absecon Sick at*  
*Hospl Sullaboma*  
*Tenn since Jan.*  
*1. 65*

Book mark:

(245)

*Alumny*

Copied.

*J*

42

Mo.

*Wm W Harris*  
*Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864. At Trenton*  
*at Benton Barracks.*  
*Since Nov 29. 64.*

Book mark:

(209)

*Miner*

*Copied*

F | 42 | Mo.

William W. Farris

....., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clark Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Copy

Copy

F | 42 | Mo

James Faylor

Rank Port, Co. D, 42 Regt Mo

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

John J. Fowler



5 | 42 | Mo.

Albert Felt

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes gray; hair dark.

Where born Allegany, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 22, 1864

Where Brookfield.

By whom Capt. Clark; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd to Co-D, 22<sup>d</sup>  
Reg't - 1<sup>st</sup> M.C. by order Prov  
Mar. Genl. dated Washn  
D.C. Jan 26 65.

Lieberman

Copy

Copy

F | 42 | ms

Albert Felt  
Sgt, Co. A, 43<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Ma

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(Detached Soldiers.)

of No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for March 1865, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Houston

Albert Felt

Private, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March & April 1865

Absent sick at  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 15. 65

May 1865. Loss

May 15. 1865

Indianapolis Ind

Transfd to 22

Regt V. Rebope

by order Brig Genl

Fry. Pres. Mar Genl.

DC

Book mark:

F | 49 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Fields

Co. B 42d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Dark

hair

Black

Where born

Randolph mo

Occupation

Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 11

186

Where

Macon mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered into service

by Capt Ben Sharp

at Macon mo Sept 10/64

W. W. Johnston

Copyright

*F*

42

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Fields*

*Priv., Co. B., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864. On extra  
duty at printing  
Office*

*Jan 1865. On daily  
duty as provost  
guard.*

Book mark:

(248)

*Miner*

Copyright.

*L*

42

Mo.

*Sumner G. Liddle*

*L*, Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Russell, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 6*, 186*4*

Where *Bucklin*

By whom *Lept. Korte*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mistaken into U.S.*  
*service Sept. 12, '64*

*M. K. Scott*

Copied

<sup>r</sup> Cummings G. Fields  
 Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Serjeant major.  
 Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent  
 on Det. serv. as  
 serjeant major of Regt.  
 Oct 1864. Lost

Sept 30. 1864.  
 Macon Mo. Transf.  
 & promoted serjeant major  
 Nov & Dec 1864. Serjeant major  
 Absent on detached  
 duty at Macon Mo.  
 since Nov. 12. 64.

Feb 1865. Lost.  
 Tillahoma Terr.  
 Discharged to take  
 effect Feb. 22. 65

Alabama Company Co.

Book mark:

Whitney

Copied.

7 | 491 | Mo.

John M. Fields

B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Dark

hair

Dark

Where born

Randolph mo

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 11, 186

Where

Macart mo

By whom

Capt Sharp term 1 y'r.

Remarks

Mustered into  
service by Capt Ben  
Sharp Oct 10/64  
Promoted to Capt Feb 1/65

W. W. Donston



Fr | 42 | Mo.

Jesse M Fife

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lee London

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st  
corp. Apr. 1, 1865.

Died in Hosp & at  
Shelbyville Tenn. May  
18/65 of Typhoid fever

W. A. Smith

Copyd

A

42

Mo.

Jesse M. Fife  
Capt., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Loss

May 18 1865

Shelbyville

Died of disease

Book mark:

(200)

Ministry

Copied

4

42

Mo.

James N Fletcher

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Putnam Ind.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 186

Where In a town

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Ordinary  
Soldier

R H Allen

(1861)

Copyright.

7

42

Mo.

William M Fletcher

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 186 .

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Pretty Good  
Soldier

R D Allen

Copy

Copy

F

42

Mo.

William Forbes  
Colonel, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present  
Not commissioned  
Oct. 1864. Presence or  
absence not stated  
Nov 1864 Present  
Commissioned and  
mustered Nov 24. 64.  
to take effect Nov 2. 64.  
Dec 1864 Present  
Jan 1865. Absent on  
detached service  
Commanding Post  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 4. 65.  
Feb 1865 Absent  
Detached Commanding  
Post Tullahoma Tenn  
as per S.O. No 2 by  
Maj Genl Milroy.  
Mch 1865. Lost Mustered

Book mark:

Wm. Forbes

over

Copy

(207)

JUL. 22.

36728818

1896.

our of service at  
Nashville Tenn Mich  
22. 1865. as per S. O. No  
56. per 23. dated  
Adqrs Dept of the  
Cumberland  
Mich 3. 1865.

F | 42 | Mo.

Wm Forbes  
Col.

**Return**

of the United States Forces, Dist. of Tennessee,  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Dec., 1864,  
dated Nashville, Tenn.

Feb'y 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Tullahoma, Tenn.

Remarks Commanding Officer  
Post Forces Artillery

Book mark:

(648)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyd.

A 42 Mo.

Wm Forbes  
Col.

Return

of the Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of

Dec. 1864.

dated

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Dec. 14, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Tullahoma, Tenn.

Remarks:

Comd'g officer  
Post Forces

Book mark:

(948)

Wm Forbes  
V. Comm.



Co. F | 42 | Mo.

William Forcht

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray, hair Dark

Where born Madison Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1861

Where Madison Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into service  
by Capt Ben Sharp at  
Madison Mo Sept 10/61

W. H. Houston

*J*

42

Mo.

*William Forcht*

*Co. B*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1865. On daily  
duty as Provost  
Marshal's*

*x Cancelled*

Book mark:

(246)

*Wm. Forcht*

Copied.

*J.*

42

Mo.

*Jonathan Ford*

*C. H.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Bartholomew Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4., 1864.*

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Ciser*

Copied

George H. Freeman  
Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Monroe, Mo.  
Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1864.  
Where Paris  
By whom Saint John; term 12 mos.  
Remarks Mustered into U. S.  
service Sept. 12, 1864.

Wm. H. Jones

4

42

Mo.

James M. Foreman

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown, hair Black

Where born Marion Co. Ohio

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1864

Where Paris

By whom Levi Hottel; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustard into U. S  
service Sept 12, 1864

Wm. S. Saxe

Copyd.

*J*

42

Mo.

*J M Foreman*

*Sgt*, Co. *J*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864. Atrenton*  
*det serv. at Paris*  
*Mo. since Oct 30*  
*64.*

Book mark:

(40)

*Mind*

*Copied*

*F*

42

Mo.

*Harrison Fisher*

*F*, Co *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Putnam Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Miller*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 15, 1864*

Where *Brookfield*

By whom *Capt Shoup*; term *12 mos.*

Remarks *Mustered into U. S.  
service Sept 12, 1864*

*Miller*

Copy

F

42

Mo.

Harrison Foster

Pvt., Co. F., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Copied

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865

Absent sick at

Macon Mo since

Nov. 12, 64.

Mich 1865 Copied

Absent on scout

since Mich 12, 65.

Book mark:

(5-66)

Whitney

Copied.



42 | Mo.

John Fisher

Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Buchanan Mo.

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Shoup; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept. 14, 1864.

Wm. L. Loo

F

42

Mo.

Thomas S. Franklin  
Capt., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 Present  
Not Commissioned  
Oct 1864 to May 1865  
Present.

Book mark:

(248)

Miner

Copied.

71,421 | **Mo.**

John Frye  
B421, Co. B421 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bourbon Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 19, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service  
by Capt Ben Sharp at  
Macon Mo Sept 10/64

Administration

7 | 42 | Mo

*John Fryer*  
Prk, Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Master Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov-Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *never paid*

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Wm. A. Randall*  
per *Wm. A. Randall* *Capt.*

2 | 42 | Mo

*John J. [unclear]*  
Part, Co. B., 42 Regt *Ind Inf*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Whiting*  
to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. [unclear]*

Copy

F | 42 | Ma

John Price  
Pvt., Co. B, 49 Reg't Ma Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mar & aprl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When apr 7, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Mars

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 23<sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cawson

F | 42 | Mo.

John Fye  
Pvt, Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 1865.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent .....

Remarks Discharged May 24. 64.

Final statements given.

Book mark: .....

G. H. H.

Copies

*A*

42

Mo.

*John Frye*

*Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864 to May 1865*  
*Absent sick in*  
*Hosp. Benton Barrs*  
*St. Louis Mo.*  
*since Apr 29 64*

Book mark:

(346)

*Whitney*  
Coppied.



F | 42 | Mo.

George W. Fullhart

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Henry Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

Copyd

7

42

Mo.

George W. Fullhart.  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss  
Dec 14 1864,  
Clarksville Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(548)

Shiner

Copied.

F | 42 | Mo.

John T. Tunnel

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Norfolk England

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 12, 1864

Where

Hartford Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp

; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

Copy

G | 42 | Mo.

David T. Galien

C. H., 42 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Adair Mo.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864

Where Macomb Mo.

By whom Capt. R. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Appd.

G 1 42 | Mo.

Robert Gardner

Co. B, 42<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Texas Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered into the  
service by Capt Bealhouse  
at Macon Mo Sept 10/64

Winston

Copyright

G

42

Mo.

Robert Gardner  
Priv., Co. B., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent sick  
at Mason City, since  
Nov. 12

Dec 1864. + Jan 1865  
Absent sick at  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29. 64.

Feb 1865 + On daily  
duty at Genl  
Hopl as guard  
since Jan 17. 65<sup>r</sup>

+ Cancelled

Book mark:

(448)

Thorne

Copied

G. I. 42 Mo.

Jefferson J. Harrison

Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue Hair Light

Where born Logan, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 5, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service  
by Capt. Ben. Sharp at  
Macon, Mo. Sept 4/64  
Appointed 4th Sept  
1864. Promoted to 2d Lt  
June 1/65

S. J. Harrison

*g*

42

Mo.

*William Garton*

*St*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

hair

*Black*

Where born

*Marion Co Ind.*

Occupation

*Miller*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug 19, 1864*

Where

*Laclede*

By whom

*Capt. Shoop*

; term

*12* mos.

Remarks

*Mustered into U. S.*

*service Sept 12, 1864*

*W. H. Kow*

Copy.



G

42

Mo.

Wm Garton

Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. On duty  
on Provost Guard  
since Oct 20. 64.

Book mark:

(246)

Wm Garton

Copied.

4 | 42 | Mo.

George W. Yates  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Black, hair Dark  
Where born Jackson Ill.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 186  
Where Macon  
By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks Promoted  
to Corp at St.  
Louis Nov 15. 64  
Good Soldier

P. H. Allen

Copy.

G

42

Mo.

G. W. Gates

Capt. Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Gain

Men 28. 1865

Shelbyville Tenn

Transferred to Co. G

42. Missouri as per

S.O. 138 dated Hdqrs.

42 Mo Vol Inf.

Shelbyville Tenn

May 1865 Loss

May 10 1865.

Nashville Tenn.

Discharged for

Expiration of

Term of service

Book mark:

(248)

Memorandum

Copied.

G 42

Mo.

James P. Gatten

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair black

Where born Sangamon Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

Copyright

9

42

Mo.

James P Gattlin  
 Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Loss  
 Died Oct 29 64.  
 at Macon City, Ma.

Dec 1864. Loss  
 29 Sept 1864. Macon  
 Mo. Died of disease  
 was not dropped from  
 Roll until Dec  
 18. 64.

Book mark:

(208)

M. M. G.

Copyist.

G | 42 | Mo.

James W. Gattin

, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Washington Co Iowa

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

(1864)

Copy

g

42

Mo.

Howell Geo

~~Co. A~~, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.



# Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION

Age 44 years; height 5 foot 11 1/2 inches.

## Completion Date

Eye Blue; hair Auburn

These boys Howard ma

~~James~~ Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1884.

Where Macon, Me.

Dr. Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Cisco



G

42

Mo.

Howell Lee

Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson  
Term since Dec 24,  
1864.

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1865. Absent  
sick at Bullahoma  
Term since Jan 1  
65. Hope.

Book mark:

(508)

Miner

Copied



G

42

Mo.

William Gue

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Meigs Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(204)

Copy

*L*

42

No.

*William Lee*  
*Sergeant, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864. Absent*  
*on det ser.*  
*since Oct 23. 64.*

Book mark:

(348)

*Miner*  
Copied.

G | 45 | Mo.

Thomas J. George

B, Co 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Adams Co. Ill

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 23, 1864

Where Macomb Mo

By whom H. C. Hall; term 1 y/ra.

Remarks: Mustered into  
Service at Macomb Mo  
Oct 3/64

Wm. H. Johnston

6

42

Mo.

Thomas J. George  
1st Lt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present  
Oct 1864 Present  
assigned to Special  
duty in Arty  
Nov 1864 to May 1865  
Present.

Book mark:

(308)

Wm. M. George

Capt.

E 1 | 42 | Mo.

James W. Gibbons

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Wm. Ill.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 17, 1864.

Where Brockfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hosp'l at  
Fort Donelson - Tenn.

Sachman

G

42

Mo.

James W Gibbins  
Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at J. A. Donelson  
Leave since Dec 24. 64.  
Jan 1865. Lost Jan 16. 65.  
J. A. Donelson  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(186)

Miner

Copied.

49 | Mo.

Gabriel J. Gibson

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Monroe, Mo.

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where Paris

By whom Leitch & Co.; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864

Wm. L. Linn

Copyd.

6

42

Mo.

Genial J Gibson

One, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss

Dec 26. 1864

St Donelson Tenn

Died at Fort

Donelson Dec 26. 64.

Book mark:

(44)

Mindy

Copyright



*G*

42

Mo.

*Henry Gibson*

*Co. H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Monroe Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Miller*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Where *Paris Mo.*

By whom *Servt. Watts*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*

*arrive Sept. 12, 1864*

*Mustered*

G | 42 | mo

Henry Gibson

priv. Co. E, 42 Reg't Me. Vols.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at a Post Hosp.

at Marion Mo.

for June & July, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 12, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Des. list never

furnished by his

commanding officer

Book mark:

G

42

Mo.

Henry Gibson  
Priv. Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to April 1865  
Absent sick at  
Macon Mo since  
Nov 12 64  
May 1865 Lost  
May 16 1865  
St Louis Mo.  
Mustered out of  
Service

Book mark:

(507)

Whitney

Copied.

G | 42 | Mo.

John H. Hier

, Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black -

Where born Miller Mo.

Occupation farmer -

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864

Where Brockfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Lickman

Co. 42 | Mo.

Joshua A. Sier

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Lin. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 4, 1864.

Where Brickfield

By whom Epl. H. H. H.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachman

(100)

Copy

G 1 | 42 | Mo.

Thomas V. Gier

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Miller - Mo -

Occupation Farmer -

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachman

(224)

Original

G | 42 | Mo.  
John H. Gilbreath  
Cox A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Grey; hair Dark  
Where born Newton mo  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.  
Where Macon, Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Cisco  
Copyright

G | 42 | Mo  
John H. Gilbreath  
Reg't, Co. H, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 7, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

John Gilbreath in  
col Pres.

Book mark:

Rawson

(20)

Copied.



G | 42 | Mc  
John H. Gilbreath  
Priv., Co. H., 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mar 7 - Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Mar 9/65.

Book mark: .....

Rawson

G

42

Mo.

John A. Gilbreth  
 Priv., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Absent sick  
 since Oct. 15. 64.  
 Nov 1864. Absent sick  
 at Mason Mo.  
 since Nov 12. 64.  
 Dec 1864. Absent sick  
 at Mason Mo.  
 since Oct. 20. 64.  
 Jan 1865. Absent sick  
 at St Louis Mo.  
 since Nov 29.  
 Feb 1865. Absent sick  
 at Marine Hotel  
 since Nov 29. 64.

Book mark:

Minio

(100)

Copyd.

D | 42 | Mo.

Jesse M. Gillstrap

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Pittman Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Copy

G | 42 | Mo.

Marian J. Gittstrap

....., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Bogan

Copy

g

42

Mo.

Marion J Gilstrap  
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. On duty  
furnished since  
Nov 28.

Book mark:

(507)

minia

Copy lat.

G | 42 | Mo.

James D. Gilpen

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black.

Where born Delaware, Ohio

Occupation Physician -

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Shep; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sachman

6

42

Mo.

James D. Gilpin  
Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. On duty  
Nurse in Hoeph  
at Macon mo.

May 1865. Atentick  
in Genl Hoeph  
Tullahoma  
May 15. 64

Book mark:

(245)

Mmm

Copyd.

G 1 4 2

Mo.

Harvey Ginn

Co. C, 402 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Henry Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'm

Remarks:

H. H. Smith



6

42

Mo.

Harvey Gim

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Fort Donaldson  
since  
Dec 29 1864.

Book mark:

(148)

Minor

Copyright

G | 42 | Mo.

James B. Good

, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Greentop, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

G

42

Mo.

James R Good  
Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
in Hospital at Ft.  
Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29.  
Jan 1865. Lost  
Jan 8. 1865  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease.

Book mark:

(207)

Whitney

Copied

G | 42 | Mo.

Washington Good

Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Appanosee Ia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 yea.

Remarks: Died in Hosp<sup>l</sup>  
at Benton Barracks  
Mo. Nov 29/64 of Ty-  
phoid fever

H. H. Smith

Copy

*G*

42

Mo.

*Washington Good*  
*Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*No 1124 Lost*  
*No 29 Benton Barracks*  
*Died of disease*

Book mark:

(348)

*Monroe*

Copied.

G

42

Mo.

Robert H. Gormly

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Laurence, Pa.

Occupation School Teacher

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

Copy

4

42

Mo.

x Robert H Gormley  
Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain

Aug. 11. 1864

Greencastle Ind.

Remit from

Depot.

Book mark:

(240)

Wm. H. Gormley

Copied.

G | 42 | Mo.

Anderson R. Graves

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Pulaski Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864

Where Macoy Mo.

By whom Apt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copyright



G

42

Mo.

Abraham L Gray

Surg., Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

and Surg

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Present

Commissioned Aug

30

Nov 1864 2<sup>d</sup> Asst Surg

Present.

Dec 1864 1<sup>st</sup> Asst Surg

Present.

Jan 1865 Asst Surg &amp; Pres

Detached as Post

Surgeon Tallahoma

Term since Jan 22. 65

Feb. 1865. Asst Pres Detached

to Genl. Hospital

Tallahoma since

Jan 22. 65

March 1865 Asst Pres on

det service as Asst

Post Surg at Tallahoma

Term since Jan 22. 65

Book mark:

Whitney

Gray

(185)

Coppell

JUL. 22.

36728836

1896.

Apr 1865. Absent on  
det service at  
McMinnville Tenn  
with Co's. A, F. & D  
of this regt.

May 1865. Absent  
On detached service  
at McMinnville  
Tenn. with Co's  
of this regt.

G | 42

Mo.

Albert H. Gray

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair black

Where born Little Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864.

Where Grantop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Meding

(1864)

Copy

4

42

Mo.

Alexander Gray

Capt, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Black

Where born Angamon Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt Thorpe; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, '64.

W. H. H. H.

Copyd.

G

42

Mo.

Alexander Grey  
Priv., Co. F., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain  
Aug 18 1864.  
Brookfield. Recruited  
Aug. 18. 1864.  
Mustered Oct. 20.  
Feb. 1865. Loss  
Feb. 19. 1865  
Tulahoma Tenn  
Died of Disease

Book mark:

(366)

M. W. C. C. C.

G

42

Mo.

Jasper Gray

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Jackson Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Pa.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(27)

Copyd

6 | 42 | Mo

Jasper Gray  
Pvt, Co. E, 42 Reg't Mo I. &

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Clarksville, Tenn.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. McCarland

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 1864; due \$ 66 1/2 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

(200)

Copy.

G | 42 | Mo

Jasper Gray  
Pvt, Co E, 42 Reg't Mo I.R.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Jan 9 Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. McFarland

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 73 1/2 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Returned to Regt Jan 31/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Buntam



9

42

Mo.

*Jasper Gray*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864 & Jan 1865*  
*Absent sick in*  
*Hospital Clarksville*  
*Tenn. since Dec 6,*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

*Gray*

(346)

Copyright

John Gray  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Hazel; hair Black  
Where born Logan Co. Ohio  
Occupation Miller

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864  
Where Brookfield  
By whom Capt Shook; term 12 mos.  
Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864.

W. H. C. C.

John Gray  
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Sick

March 1865. Sick  
at General Hospital  
Tullahoma Tenn

Since March 15. 65  
April 1865. Lost.

April. 4. 1865  
Nashville Tenn  
Died. Cumberland  
U. S. Genl Hospital

Book mark:

G

42

Mo.

Joseph Gray

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Oak Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where Greentop Ma

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Meding

(204)

Copyd

G

42

Mo.

Joseph Gray  
Sgt., Co. J, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 On duty  
Sergeant Prov. Guard  
Pro. mar. Office  
Shelbyville Tenn  
March 1865 On duty  
Sgt. Prov. Guard

Book mark:

(365)

Miner

Copied

G | 42 | Mo.

Robert L. Gray

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hamilton Co. Ill

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1862

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

G

42

Mo.

Robert L Gray  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. On duty  
Artilleryman Detailed  
Oct. 10. 1864,  
Lost Nov. 1. 1864  
Macon Mo  
Deserted.

Book mark:

(546)

Sherry

Copied.

*G* | *42* | **Mo.**  
*George W. Green*  
Co. *B 42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.  
Complexion *Dark*  
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*  
Where born *Macon Mo*  
Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 23*, 186*4*  
Where *Macon Mo*  
By whom *Capt Sharp* term *1* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Mustered into Ser-*  
*vice by Capt Ben Sharp*  
*at Macon Mo Nov 11/64*

*Surcoustion*

*Copy*



G

42

Mo.

George W Green  
Pvt., Co B., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain  
Oct 22. Macon  
Mo. Recruit.

Book mark:

(348)

Miner

Captist.

Q | 42 | Mo.

James F. Green

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Macou Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 10, 1864

Where Macou Mo.

By whom bapt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

4

42

Mo.

James H Green  
Priv., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 On duty  
Provost Guard

Book mark:

(348)

Wm. H. Green

Copied

4

42

Mo.

J. P. Green

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. Loss  
Absent at muster  
on the 10 day of  
Apr 1864.

Book mark:

(548)

Mindy

Copied.

6

42

Mo.

Preston Green

Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 11/64. Gain

Oct 22. Macon Mo.

Recruit.

Book mark:

(345)

Wm. W. Wm.

Copyright.

Nicholas J Green

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue, hair Brown  
Where born Maccon Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1866.  
Where Maccon  
By whom Capt Sharp, term 6 mos.  
Remarks Promoted  
to corporal at St  
Louis Nov 15/64  
Very good  
soldier

R H Allen

Captain

9

42

Mo.

D. J. Green  
Capt. , Co. I , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 11. 65. At Trenton  
at Nashville Tenn  
since Jan 1. 65

Book mark:

(44)

Mundy

Copyright.

G

42

Mo.

Thomas H Green

Capt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 - Green side  
at Benton Barracks  
Mo since Nov 29. 64

Book mark:

(44)

Whitney

Copied.



*G* | *#2* | *Mo.*

*Thomas J. Green*  
*Capt., Co. D, #2 Reg't Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of *No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,*

at *Nashville, Tenn.,*

for *Nov & Dec, 1864*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 1st, 1864.*

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to *186*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Paid.*

*Thomas Green* in present column.

Book mark:

*J. B. Baker*  
*Agent*

L

42

Mo.

Thomas J. Green  
Corpl., Co. I, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1864.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Parker  
Capt.

G

42

Mo.

John Greenstreet  
Priv., Co. I., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent  
on Detach.  
Oct 1864. Absent sick  
Since Oct 13. 64.

+ Return from

Book mark:

(445)

Shirley

Copyright.

G | 42 | Mo.  
Thos. L. Griffin  
....., Capt., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years, height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Grey; hair Light  
Where born Tennessee  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864  
Where Macon, Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

.....  
Ciser  
.....  
Copyright.

4

42

Mo.

Thomas L Griffin  
 Pen. Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Abreastick  
 at Ft Donelson  
 Term since Dec  
 24. 64.  
 Jan 1865. Abreastick  
 at Stillahoma Term  
 since Jan 2. 65  
 Feb. 1865. Lora  
 Feb. 6. 1865  
 Stillahoma Term  
 Died of disease

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

(200)

Copied.

G | 42 | Mo.

Henry Griffith

Co. 6042 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Warren Pa

Occupation Doctor

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Mar 19/65 at Shelbyville, Tenn by order of Gen Thomas

H. Smith

4

42

Mo.

Henry Griffith  
 Priv. Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1864.  
 Absent sick in  
 Hospital at Marion  
 Mo. since Sept 26  
 1864.

Jan & Feb. 1865 On daily  
 duty in Hospital  
 Dept since Jan 19  
 1865.

March 1865. Lost  
 March 20 Shelbyville  
 Discharged for  
 Disability

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

Capt.

G | 42 | Mo.  
Benjamin F. Grisham  
Co H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Grey; hair Black  
Where born Owens Ky.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.  
Where Macon Mo.  
By whom Capt B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks

Cisco

Copyd.



G

42

Mo.

Benjamin F. Grisham  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan + Feb 1865  
At present sick at  
Hosp. Ellabogue  
Leaves since Jan  
1. 65

Book mark:

(148)

Mina

Copied.

*Co* | *42* | **Mo.**  
*Thomas M. Groves*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *42*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Macomb Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*, term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered in for service*

*by Capt Ben Sharp at*  
*Macomb Mo Sept 10/64*

*W. H. Houston*

*IX*  
*Thomas Graves*  
*Pvt., Co. B., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 11/64 + Jan 1/65*  
*Absent sick at*  
*Fort Donelson Tenn*  
*since Dec 29, 64.*

Book mark:

G 412 Mo

(C. Bird Guppy

, Col 42 Reg't Mo Inf.

Case Number:

305125

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 17, 1911

Stamp numbers:

(C. B. 32419560

E | 42 | Mo.

Bird T. Guffey

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Copy

G | 42 | mo.

David H. Guffy

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo Vol Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U S A Post Hosp

at Macon Mo

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 9, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Responsible for 1  
knapsack & Haversack  
& 1 canteen

Book mark:

Blair

G

42

Mo.

Bird J Guffey

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent sick  
at Macon Mo.Dec 1864 to March 1865  
Absent sick at

Benton Barracks

Mo since Nov 28  
1864.

April to May 1865

Absent sick at  
Macon Mo since  
Nov 1864.

Book mark:

(346)

Whiner

Copyright

B | 42 | Mo.

Jacot B. Guffey

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

Approved



G

42

Mo.

Jacob B Giffey  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. Atrentick  
at Macon Mo.

Apr 1865. Atrentick  
in Genl. Hospital  
Fullahoma Tenn  
since April 19. 65

May 1865. Lons  
May 13  
Fullahoma Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(568)

Miner

Copyright.

G | 42 | Mo.

Joseph Guffey

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark hair light

Where born Overton Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

G

42

Mo.

Joseph Guffey  
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr + Dec 1864. Absent  
Sick at Macon Mo.  
Since Apr 12, 64.

Book mark:

(208)

Mindy

Copied.

H 42 Mo.

William F. Haines.  
2Lt , Co. A , 12 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Case Number:**

2536377

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 2 , 1906

**Stamp numbers:**

Recs 36728859

S. Au.

28 | 42 | Mo.

James W. Hall

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Buckenridge, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. Smith

2

42

Mo

J. M. Hall

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1163 & Jan 1164.  
Absent sick at  
Fort Donaldson  
Term since Dec  
29, 64.

Apr & May 1865  
Absent sick  
in Hospital Nashville  
Term since March  
15, 65.

Book mark:

(248)

Whiney

Copied

A | 42 | Mo.

William C. Hall

A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Tan  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Franklin Va.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864  
Where Macon Mo.  
By whom Capt. R. Sharp, term 6 mos.  
Remarks

Cisco  
Coyd

*H*

42

Mo.

*William C Hall*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864. - Absent sick  
at Ft Danielson  
Term since Dec  
24. 64.*

*Jan 1865. - Absent sick  
at Tallahoma Term  
since Jan 2. 65.*

Book mark:

(345)

*Miner*

Copyright



26

42

Mo.

Samuel Hallett

Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Purchase Ky.

Occupation Miller

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 186

Where Purchase

By whom Capt. Shop; term 12 mos.

Remarks Deserted from Ma-  
con City, Mo.

M. H. Hallett

Approved

24 | 42 | Mo.

Samuel Hallock  
Priv., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent  
continuous leave from  
Macon Sept 6. 64

Book mark:.....

Ho | 42 | Mo

William J. Hamilton

Co. G, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Macomb Mo

By whom Capt Ben Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Making

No. 2242 No.

William J. Hamilton  
Priv., Co. G, 22 Reg't No.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan'y and Feby, 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When Jan'y 7 1865.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark.

Park

Supd.

No. 42 No.

William F. Hamilton  
Priv. Co. G 42 Reg't No.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan'y and Feby, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y. 2, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: For two months pay.

Book mark:

Park

24

42

Mo.

William R Hamilton  
Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865  
Absent sick in  
Hospital at St  
Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29 64  
Feb. 1865 Absent sick  
since Jan 1 1865  
Genl Hospital  
Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

(245)

Wm R Hamilton

Copied.

H | 42 | Mo.

George W. Hammon

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black.

Where born Roanoke - Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

(Signed)

26 | 42 | Mo.

Thomas J. Harbert

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Champagne Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to 7

corp. Sept 11/64

Died in Hosp<sup>l</sup> at Full

house Tenn. Jan

23/65 of Typhoid

Pneumonia

W. Smith

Copy



24

42

Mo.

J. J. Harbert  
Copt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1765 - Loss  
Jan 23. Fullahoma  
Zenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(200)

Miner

Copied

28 | 42 | Mo.

William M. Harbert

....., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Champaign Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Union Pa

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Smith

Copy

Thomas B. Hardin  
2nd Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Present  
Commissioned  
Sept 23 1864  
Oct 1864 to Feb 1865  
Present.

Book mark:

(40)

Miner

Copied.

42

Mo.

*William H. Hardgrove*

*Co. H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Pulaski Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 14, 1864*

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. B. Shup*; term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Lisco*

Oppel

26

42

Mo.

William M Hardister  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Randolph, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharps; term 6 mos.

Remarks Promoted to  
Corpl at St Louis  
Troopbery Good  
Soldier

P H Allen

(200)

Copyd.

24 | 42 | Mo.

Wm M Horster  
, Co. 4, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Oct 1864. On Duty  
Provost Guard

**Book mark:** .....

(248)

Wm M Horster  
Coptist.

H | 42 | Mo.

Richardson J. Hardy

A 42, Co. A 42, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown.

Where born Knox - Ky.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharps; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Sachman

(294)

Copy 46

26

42

Mo.

Alexander H. Karl

Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.Complexion *Fair*Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*Where born *Rush Co. Ind.*Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 14*, 186*4*.Where *Milan Mo.*By whom *L. Hays*; term *12* mos.Remarks *Mustered into U. S.  
service Sept. 20, 1864.**Wm. H. Saxe*

Copyd.



26 | 49 | Mo.

Elijah C. Harp

B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Franklin Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 186

Where

Macomb Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 y'r

Remarks

Mustered into the  
Service by Capt  
Ben Chalk at Macomb  
Mo Sept 10/04

Mustered

Copy

Copy

H | 42 | Mo

Thomas A. Harper

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Putnam Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hosp  
at Macomb Mo. Nov  
4/64

H. H. Smith

28

42

M6.

Thos. A. Harper  
Priv., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent sick  
in Hospital at Macon  
Mo.

Nov 1864. Lost  
Nov 4 Macon Mo.  
Died of disease  
at Macon Mo.  
Nov 4. 64.

Book mark:

(508)

Whitney

Copied.

28

42

Mo.

Joseph H Harris

Co. 16, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue, hair Gray

Where born Stokes N.H.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1864

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt. Phelps, term 6 mos.

Remarks Reduced to  
private at St.  
Louis, Mo. on  
Nov 15-64.  
Very good

S. on roll

R. H. Allen

Copyist

76

42

Mo.

2

Joseph H. Harris

Co. 76, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Stokes N. C.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1862

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt. D. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Entry cancelled  
by him

P. H. Allen

Signed

28 | 42 | Mo.

Joseph Hurris  
Priv, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865  
Present in at Macao  
Mo since Nov 1864

Book mark:

(28)

Amey Capt.

26

42

Mo.

Nathaniel Harris  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Gray; hair Black  
Where born Sullivan Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 186 .  
Where Pleasantville  
By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks Died of disease  
at Maccombs Mo.  
Oct 2, 64.  
Good Soldier

P H Allen

Copied.

76 | 42 | Mo

Wiley Harris

Co. G, 42 Reg't Mo Infy

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Maca Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding



4

42

Mo.

Wyley Harris

Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1864. Absent

from taken sick while  
on extra duty.

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent

sick in Hospital at  
St Louis Mo since Nov  
21. 64

March 1865 - Lost

March 1. 1865 St Louis

Mo. Deserted from  
Genl. Hospital

Book mark:

Wiley Harris

Copied.

H | 42 | Mo.

John Hart

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born unknown Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

*L* | *42* | *Mo*

*John Hart*  
*Pat., Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Int Die*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *not known*

to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Summed*  
Coppied.

H | 42 | Mo

John Hart  
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Whiting

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. D. M.  
Coppin.

42

42

Mo.

John Hart

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 Absent

Cook

for 1864 to May 1865

Absent sick at

US Hosp't Benton

Barracks 2 Morris

Mo since Nov 28. 64

Book mark:

(200)

Wm. H. H. H.

Capt.

26

42

Mo.

John H. Larvin

Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Manassas, Va.

Occupation

Miller

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 1

, 1864

Where

Paris

By whom

Sgt. Hatter

; term

12 mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U.S.

service Sept. 12, 1864

W. H. Scott

Copyd.

H | 42 | Mo.

Jacob Hatfield

, co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Henry Iowa

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

H. Smith

Copy 10

76 | 45 | Mo.

Curtis R. Harrelly

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Grey

hair

Auburn

Where born

Bradford Co. Pa.

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 23

, 1864.

Where

Macan Mo.

By whom

H. C. Hall

; term

1 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered into

The Service at Macan

Mo. Oct 3/64

Amos



Charles R. Haverly  
Capt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Dec 1864 Present.  
Jan 1865 Present on  
Special duty as  
Provost Marshal  
Feb 1865. Absent on  
detached service  
as Provost Marshal  
since Jan 5. 1865  
by order Col Wm  
Robes Comdg Post.  
Mch to May 1865 Absent  
on detached service  
as Provost Marshal  
of Post at Fayetteville  
Tenn since Mch 4 1865  
by order Maj Genl  
Miering

Book mark:

(248) Whitney  
Copyright.

22

42

Mo.

Alonzo C. Hayden  
Priv. Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865

Absent sick at Benton

Barracks Arkansas

Since Apr 29 64

Book mark:

(448)

Mundy

Captain

Alonzo C. Hayden  
Cvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged.

Final statement given

Feb 3/65

Book mark: .....

Garrison

Copyd.

*Ch.* | *42.* | *Mo.*

*Alonzo C. Hayden*  
*Priv.*, Co. *I*, *42* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov.* *1* *Dec.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec.* *13*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Pay due fr. enlistment*  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100: due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thompson*

26 | 42 | Mo.

Melvin B. Hayden

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Bonyon Ky

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 16

186

Where

Macon Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 yr.

Remarks:

Mustered into the

Service by Capt Pennington

at Macon Mo Sept 10/64

Appointed Corp Sept 20/64

and promoted to Sgt Dec 20/64

Master Sgt Nov 1/64

W. Houston

28

42

Mo.

Melvin B Hayden  
Copl., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. On extra duty  
in Quartermaster  
Dept since 15. 10.  
Dec 1864. Loss  
Dec 9. Post Donelson  
Transf'd & Promoted  
Com Sergt. to take  
effect Nov 1. 64.

Book mark:

(20)

Ministry

App'd

47 | 42 | Mo.

William J. Hayes

....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Louisiana - Iowa.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Phelps, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

24

42

Mo.

William J Hayes

Private; Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 11/64. Absent sick

at Nashville Tenn

since Dec 20 64.

Jan to May 1865. Capt

Absent sick in

Genl Hospital Nashville

Tenn since Dec 21. 64.

Book mark:

(545)

Miner

Copied



26 | 421 | Mo.

Samuel Hays

B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Polaski Ky

Occupation Farm

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 10, 186

Where Macomb Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service  
by Capt Gen Sharp  
at Macomb Mo. on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of Nov 1864

W Houston

(204)

Opvld

H | 42 Mo.

Sion A Haynes  
2nd, Co. D, 42 Reg't MoInf

Case Number:

2008688

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2 - 12, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36728873

See 18 MoInf

(878)

JW Love  
Surgeon.

26

42

Mo.

Thomas P. Haynes

, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Kent Ky.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom St. Harts; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 20 1864.

Wm. S. S. S.

Copy

H | 42 | Mr.

Thomas P. Haynes

Pvt., Co. F, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from Substment  
to ..... 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid 32 dollars for  
Jan & Feb, 1865, A. J. D. Porter  
Paymaster.

Book mark:

Gruber

24

42

Mo.

Thomas P. Haynes  
 Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864. Absent  
 sick at Macon, Ga.  
 since Nov 12, 64

March to May 1865. Absent  
 sick in Genl. Hospital  
 No 14, Nashville  
 Tenn. since March  
 12, 65

Book mark:

(242)

Munroe

Copied

28

42

Mo.

Peter M. Henton  
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864. On duty  
in R. L. M. Dept.  
Since Nov 19, 64  
Jan 1865 On daily duty  
at Regt. L. M. Dept.

Book mark:

(248)

Wm. H. Henton

Capt.

A | 42 | Mo.

Samuel Henderson

A, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Sullivan Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864

Where Macon Mo.

By who Capt C. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

Copied

H | 42 | Mo.

Samuel H Henderson  
Pvt., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 24. 64  
Jan 1865. Absent sick  
at Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 2. 65.  
Feb. 1865 Lost  
Nov 4 1865  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Died of disease.

Back mark:

(107)

Wm May

Copied.



H | 42 | Mo.

William Henarix

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue, hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term One yr.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

H. A. Smith

28 | 42 | Mo.

William Hendrix  
Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan to April 1865  
On detached service  
in Genl H. S. G. H.  
Indian Territory  
since Jan 23, 65  
Advent.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

Wm Hendrix

Copyright

*N* | *43* | Mo.

*Joseph M. Henry*

*Co D 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Blue*

hair

*Light*

Where born

*Pippy Miss*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Aug 8*

186

Where

*Macon Mo*

By whom

*Capt Sharp*

term

*1* yrs

Remarks:

*Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Sept 10/64*

*S. K. Houston*

76 | 42 | Mo.

Joseph M. Henry  
Pvt., Co. B, 42. Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 4, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 53<sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent

Remarks Returned to Duty February  
1865.

Book mark:

(22)

Inspector

Original.

6 | 42 | Mo

Joseph M Henry  
Pvt, Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.**

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital :

When Dec 4, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland  
to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 3.3<sup>50</sup> 100; due \$ 6.6<sup>78</sup> 100

Present or absent present

Remarks :

Book mark :

24

42

Mo.

Joseph M Henry  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 / Jan 1865

Present at Paducah

Ky since Dec 3. 64

Book mark:

(548)

Henry

Copied

H

42

Mo.

William A. Henry

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Orion, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1864

Where Bucklin, Mo.

By whom Capt Ben Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Must into service in  
Co. I, 42 Mo. Vol. at Macomb  
Mo. Nov 2/64 by Capt Ben  
Sharp & transf'd to Co. C, from  
Co. I. by special order #120  
dated Aug 42 Mo. Vol.  
Inf. Mar 28/65. Must  
out of service

H. Smith

App'd

Wm A Newmy  
Priv., Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1165 Gain  
Mich 28. Shelbyville  
Tenn. Joined by  
Transfer

May 1865. Loss  
May 10 65 Nashville  
Tenn. Mustered  
out of service by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Miner



No

42

Mo.

Merriman Herbert

, Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Cambridge Ohio*

Occupation

*Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When

*Oct 14, 1864*

Where

*Brookfield*

By whom

*St. Katta*; term *12 mos.*

Remarks:

*Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Oct. 20, 1864.**M. H. K.*

H

42

Mo.

William Herbert

Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1264. Gain

Oct. 14. 64. Brookfield

Reenlisted Oct 14. 64.

Mustered Oct. 20.

Book mark:

(146)

Henry

Capt.

H | 42 | Mo.

William C. Higgins

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Wells Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Bogan

Copy

*H*

42

Mo.

*Wm B Higgins*  
*Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1865 Loss*  
*Jan 13 1865*  
*Nashville Tenn*  
*Died of disease*

Book mark:

(505)

*M. W. Higgins*

Copied

No

42

Mo.

Alexander J. Hill....., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.Complexion FairEyes Blue; hair LightWhere born Boone Co. Mo.Occupation Blacksmith

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 24, 1864Where LincolnBy whom Left Skorp; term 12 mos.Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept. 12, 1864.Wm. L. Scott

1864

Copy.

7

42

Mo.

Alexander J Hill  
Priv., Co. F., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864. Absent  
sick in Post Hospital  
Benton Barracks  
since Nov 20, 64  
Jan 1865. Lured.  
Dec 25, 1864,  
Benton Barracks  
Mo. Died of  
disease

Book mark:

(507)

Mining

Filed

*H*

*42*

**Mo.**

*Charles W. Hill*

*Co. E, 42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Johnson Co., Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*

Where *Greencastle, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *one* y'r.

Remarks:

*Bowman*

(1864)

Copy

76

42

Mo.

George W. Hill

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Madison Ala.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1861.

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

P. H. Allen

Capt.



16 | 42 | Mo.

William D. Hill

Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Syria, S.C.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 12, 1864.

Where Franklin

By whom St. Matta; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept. 20, 1864.

Wm. Scott

Captain

4

42

Mo.

Willis S. Hill

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Abbeville

Oct 1864. Abbeville

at Brookfield

Mo. since Oct. 17. 64

Nov 1864. Abbeville

at Macon Mo. since

Nov 18. 64

Dec 1864. Abbeville

at Macon Mo.

since Nov. 12. 64.

Book mark:

(366)

Minor

Applied

H | 42 | Mo.

James W. Hitchcock  
, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black.

Where born Orleans - N.Y.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep. 20, 1864.

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

James W. Hitchcock

Copy

2 | 42 | Mo.

James W. Hitchcock  
Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. On duty  
storage machine at  
Macon Mo.

March April 1865.  
Abstract on Det. serv.  
at Shelbyville Tenn  
since March 16. 65

May 1865. On extra or  
daily duty since  
March 16. 65.

Book mark:

(345)

Mandy

Copied.

H 142 Mo  
Daniel J. Hoagland  
Pot., co. B, 142 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2088554

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 16, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32919590

Ret. 36728884

Also see

2' Mr S. M. Law.

"Hogan"

Malvin

*26* | *42* | **Mo.**

*William Hodges*

....., *Co. F*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Where born *Repley Co. Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Macon Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Medding*

*Q2412*

42

42

Mo.

William Hodges  
Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 On duty  
Guard Forage Train

Book mark:

(200)

Miner

Copied.

26

42

Mo.

Call L. Kessler

, Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Saxony, Germany

Occupation Miller

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 1864

Where Saco, Me.

By whom Capt. Shook; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864

Wm. L. Shaw

Copyd.



24

42

Mo.

Hosley

Plaw... Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865. A Grant  
sick at Nashville  
Term since Mch.  
16. 65

Book mark:

(345)

Miner

Copyright.

H | 42 | Mo.

William W. Hogan

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Putnam - Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Clark; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Sachman

Clayton

No. 112 No.  
William H. Hogan  
Pat. Co. 142 Reg't No.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.

from Jan'y and Feb'y, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y 15, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Rank mark

P. R.

2

42

Mo.

William W Hogan  
Priv., Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Abandoned  
at Ft Donelson  
Rem. since Dec 24, 64.  
Jan to May 1865. Abandoned  
at Nashville  
Rem. since Dec 31  
1864.

Book mark:

(308)

M. W. H.

Copyist.

42

42

Mo.

William Hogg  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain  
Sept 17. 1864. Macon  
Mo. Enlisted in  
Regt

Jan 1865. Absent sick  
at Tullahoma Jan  
4. 65  
Mch 1865. Lost  
Mch 10. 65  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(348)

Monroe

Copied.

H | 42 | Mo.

William Hagg

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Crown Co. Ind.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 17, 1864

Where Macm Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

26

42

Mo.

William Coleman

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 0 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Randolph Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 186

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen

(224)

Copy

H | 42 | Mo.

Francis M. Holliday

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Pike Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Bosman



22

42

Mo.

Francis M Holliday  
Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. On daily  
duty with Arty  
Squad since Oct  
21 1864.

Book mark:

X Whitney

(148)

Copied.

H | 42 | Mo.

James B. Holliday

Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born Pike Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Green Castle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp ; term one y'r.

Remarks :

Bowman

(1864)

Copyright

4 | 42 | 160

James D. Holiday,  
Pvt., Co. E., 42 Reg't W.Va.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 8,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Jan Aug Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 11,, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(281)

Adams

Captain

James B. Holliday  
 Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
 in Hospital at  
 Ft Donelson Tenn  
 Dec 28. 64

Jan 1865 Absent sick  
 Hospital Nashville  
 Tenn. Jan 2. 65

Feb. 1865. Absent sick  
 Hospital Jeffersonville  
 Ind since Jan 5. 65

March 1865 Absent sick  
 in Hospital Jeffersonville  
 Ind since Jan 6. 65

Book mark:

H | 42 | Mo.

James L. Hopkin

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Black; hair black

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

(copy)

Copy

H | 42 | Mo

James L Hopkins

Pol, Co D, 42 Reg't Mo IV

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3. 100; due \$ 66 2/3. 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bumham

(200)

Approved

H 1 42 1 Mo

James L Hopkins  
Pvt, Co D, 42 Reg't Mo IV

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,  
at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Jan 1st, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$73 2/3 100; due \$66 2/3 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to Reg't Jan 30/65

Book mark:

Burnham

(20)

Copy

7

42

Mo.

James<sup>+</sup> G Hopkins  
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865  
Absent sick at  
Clarksville Tenn  
since Dec 6, 1864.  
Feb 1865 Lost  
Feb 25. Tullahoma  
Tenn. Died of  
disease

Osborne James L

Book mark:

(34)

Murray

Copied.



*H* | *42* | **Mo.**

*John Hooker*

, Co. *A*, *42* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *black*; hair *brown*.

Where born *Lin - Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug - 16*, 1864.

Where *Brookfield -*

By whom *Capt Sharp* term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Lieutenant*

*Capt*

K | 42 | Mo.

William How

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Payette Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Not listed

2

42

Mo.

Wm Howe

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 On duty  
in Hospital Dept.  
since May 25. 65.

Book mark:

Wm Howe

Copied

H | 42 | Mo.

William T. Howard

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1864

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt Ben Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Mustered into Co. D. 42

Mo. Vol Inf. at Macon, Mo.

Oct 22/64 by Capt Ben Sharp

transf'd to Co. C. from Co. D.

by special order No 120,

dated Hdqrs 42 Mo. Vol

Inf. Mar 28/65 - Mustered

out of service

H. Admitt

Copy

H

42

Mo.

Wm J Howard

Cm., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

6

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864. Absent  
Sick at Macon

Mo. since Nov 13. 64

Mch 1865 Co. C. Gaia

Mch 28. Shelbyville

Joined by transfer.

May 1865 Lono

May 10. 1865

Nashville Tenn

Mustered out of

service by reason

of expiration of time

of service

Book mark:

Wm J Howard

(20)

Copied.

H 1 42 | Mo.

James M. Howell  
, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jefferson Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 17, 1864

Where Macin Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

26 | 42 | Mo

James M. Howell  
Pvt., Co. D., 42 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Paducah, Ky.

for Jan. & Feb. 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 9, 1864

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 13 1/2 100; due \$ 66 1/2 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to Duty Jan. 25/65

Check mark:

Inspected  
Coyd

26 | 42 | Mo.

James M. Howell  
Rt, Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Paducah, Ky.

for Nov. + Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 4, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 33.00; due \$ 66.00

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Spencer

(307)

Copyist



4

42

Mo.

James M Howel  
Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gains  
Sept 17, 1864. Macon  
Mo. Enlisted in Reg't

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Clarksville  
since Dec 6, 64.  
Jan 1865. Absent sick  
at Paducah Ky  
since Dec 3, 64.

Book mark:

(207)

Whitney  
Applied

8 | 42 | Mo.

Alexander Howey

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Ross Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Smith

(204)

Copy

*H* | 42 | Mo.

*William A. Howry*  
*Priv. Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1865. On daily*  
*duty as teamster*

Book mark:

K | 42 | Mo.

Edward Hucksborn

B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Auburn

Where born

Chariton Mo

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Sept 15

, 186

Where

Macon Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Musty in service

by Capt Ben Sharp at

Macon Mo Sept 30/64

W. H. Huxton

26

42

Mo.

Henry Hudson

Co. 75, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born The Green Ms.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186.

Where Macon

By Lieut Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

So on roll

P H Allen

Copyist

42 | 42 | Mo.

Henry Hudson  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Abstract  
Nurse in Hospital  
since Jan 25, 65

Book mark:

St | 42 | Mo.

John C. Hudson  
B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Light

Where born Newark Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 186

Where Madison Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into the Regt

vice by Capt D. Smith

at Madison Mo Sept 10/64

Madison

H | 47 | Mo.

Ole Hudson

, Co. 12, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born - Norway.

Occupation Blacksmith.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug - 25, 1864.

Where Springfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Sickman

(1864)

Copied



26 | 42 | Mo.

Joseph H. Kuleth  
Co. B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Cooper Mo

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1864

Where Macomb Mo

By whom Capt. [unclear]; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into

Service by Capt. [unclear]

at Macomb Mo. [unclear]

and Appointed 1st Sgt.

Sept 20/64

M. Houston

(1864)

Copy

4

42

Mo.

Jesse Hull  
Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent  
on Detach.

< return from

Book mark:

(200)

Miner

Copyright

H

42

Mo.

George Hunsakes

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Edgar Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks: Died at Camp Mason,  
Mo. Nov. 5, 1864. Died in  
quarters. Disease of the heart.

Bowman

H | 42 | Mo.

George Hunsaker  
Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Armed Loss  
Died at Mazon  
Mo. Apr 5. 64.

Book mark: .....

(40)

Missina  
Copyright

N 1 42 Mo.

William J. Hunt

Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Ky

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864

Where Macin Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into

Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf. by Capt

Ben Sharp at Macin

Mo Sept 10/64

28 | 42 | Mo.

James J. Hunt

B. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Rudolph Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1861

Where Macomb Mo

By whom Capt. Hunt; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into the

Service by Capt. Gen

Shartlet Macomb Mo

Sept 10 / 64 and died in

camp at Ft. Anderson Jan 21

1864 by reason of Rubella

J. W. Houston

*H*

42

Mo.

*James P Hunt*

*Pm*, Co. *B*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1864. Loss*

*Dec 21. 1864.*

*Sgt Danielson*

*him Died of*  
*disease.*

Book mark:

(548)

*Mina*

*Copied.*

28

42

Mo.

John W Hunt

Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865  
Absent sick at  
Benton Barracks  
St Louis Mo since  
Nov 29. 64

Book mark:

(207)

Wm. W. Hunt

Copied.



John W. Hunt  
Port, Co. D, 42 Reg Mo Inf

## Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

Attached to hospital:

How employed ..... Patient

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

Book mark : .....

Winnell

*H*

42

Mo.

*Paylen Hunt*

*Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864. Absent  
on detail.*

*Oct 1864. On duty  
Leavenworth*

*Return over*

Book mark:

(44)

*Whitney*

*Copy*

K | 42 | Mo.

Thomas P. Hunt  
B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 5, 1862

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered into the  
Service by Capt. Campbell  
at Macon, Mo. on 8th/86

Anderson

Copy 46

*A* | 42 | Mo.  
*William J. Hunt*  
*A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.  
Complexion *Fair*  
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*  
Where born *Pulaski Ky.*  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4, 1864.*  
Where *Macoy mo.*  
By whom *Capt. B. Sharp.*; term *6* mos.  
Remarks

*Liver*

Copied

H

42

Mo.

George D. Hurley

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Elkhart Co, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Ind.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one yr.

Remarks:

Bowman

24

42

Mo.

George D. Hardy  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Attention  
in Hope at Post  
Donelson Tenn  
Dec 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Mindy

Copyright

8 | 42 | Mo.

James Arman  
B 42, Co. B 42, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Black, hair Dark  
Where born Medina Ohio  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 5, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt. Thayer, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into  
The Service by Capt  
Ben Sharp at Macon  
Mo Sept 10/64

Winston

1

42

Mo.

James Luman  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 11/65. On daily duty  
as Clerk at Provost  
Marshals Office

Feb. 11/65 \* On daily  
duty at Provost  
Marshals Office  
since Jan 5<sup>th</sup>

\* Cancelled

Book mark:

(341)

Whitney

Copied.



I

42

Mo.

Milton Smeal

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Johnson Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Lancaster Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Meding

I

42

Mo.

Milton Israel

Private, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent  
sick. Taken sick  
while on detached  
service.

Dec 1864. Absent  
sick. Taken sick  
while on extra  
duty at home  
in No. 100. Nov  
12.

Book mark:

M. W. W.

Copied.

J 43 Ma  
John Jackson  
Priv, Co. B, 43 Reg't Ma. Inf

Case Number:

/ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

10/22, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Roll 43162583

(578)

Thompson

Searcher.

J | 42 | Mo.

John B. Jackson  
                    , Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Brown  
Where born Putnam Co. Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 11, 1864  
Where Macon, Mo.  
By whom Capt. Sharp; term 12 mos.  
Remarks: Mastered into U.S.  
service Nov. 11, 1864

Wm. C. Scott

(1865)

Copy

J

42

No.

John B Jackson  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865  
Absent sick at Post  
Hosp Benton Barrs  
since Nov. 20. 64.

Book mark:

(248)

Minnery

Copied

J | 47 | Mo.

Walter Jackson

Co A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes blue; hair Auburn -  
Where born England -  
Occupation Butcher -

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep - 13, 1864.  
Where St. Catherine -  
By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachman

Coydell

J

42

Mo.

Walter Jackson

Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865. Absent sick  
at McMinnville Tenn.

Book mark:

(248)

Walter

Copyright.

*J* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Henry M. Jacoby*

*J 42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Madison Co Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Lancaster Mo*

By whom *Appl Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Medary*

(207)

Copy



Henry M. Jacoby  
 1st Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Surge Major  
 Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1935 Loro

March 1, 1835

*Provida Argus Major*

42 Regt. Md. Inf. Vol.

as per S.O. 99 dated

Adopt. 42 mo.

Indianapolis Tenn Mar

1.125.

My Gain March 1, 1865

Zullaboma Tenn

Apprenticed Longman.

March 1, 1951

*Elizus disord.*

**Book mark :**



Admission

**Copyright**

1 | 42 | Mo.

Titus Jeffers

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Rush Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 12, 1864.

Where

Hartford Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp

; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

J

42

Mo.

Titus Jeffers  
Lgt. Co D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss  
Dec 28, 1864.  
Fort Donelson  
Term. Died of  
Disease

Book mark:

(20)

Mumby

Captal.

J | 42 | Mo.

Isaac H. Jennings  
9, Co. 9, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 12 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Leona, Wis.

Occupation Manufacturer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1864.

Where Macon

By whom Capt Shoop; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864

Wm. L. Shaw

Copy

J

42

Mo.

Israel W Jennings  
Pvt., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent  
On det service  
Clerking for  
Gr. Mr.

April + May 1865 Absent  
On detached service  
in Shelbyville Tenn  
since Feb. 15. 65.

Book mark:

(241)

Whitney

Copied

8 | 43 | Mo.

Oscar L. Jennings

Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Marion Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 186

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered into the

Service by Capt.

Ben Sharp at Macon

Mo Sept 15/64 and promoted

to Commissionary Sgt by

C. O. No. 12 dated 10/1/64

43 Mo Inf. has been

from Feb 15/65

S. H. Decatur

J

42

Mo.

Oscar L Jennings  
Pvt., Co. B, 42 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865  
On duty duty at  
2 M Dep't. since  
Nov 28. 1864

Feb. 1865. + On duty duty  
at 2 M Dep't. Nov 25.  
64.

March + April 1865 On duty  
2 M Dep't.

April 1865 Co. B. Loss  
March 28. 1865

Shelbyville Tenn

Promoted Com Sergeant  
20. 1865. to take effect  
March 1. 65.

March 1. 65. Shelbyville

Promoted to Com Sergeant  
from P.M. Co. B. to take  
effect March 1. 65

May 1865. Co. B. Loss

Book mark:

Wm. J. Wimer  
Capt.

JUL. 22.

36728916

1896.

was promoted to  
Commissary sergt. by  
SG 123. (dated  
Hd qrs. 42 Mo Inf  
vol. to rank from  
Mar 15. 65

\* cancelled



J

42

Mo.

William H Jennings  
Regt 2 M, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present.

Commissioned and  
Mustered Aug 30.

Oct 1864 Presence or  
Absence not stated.

Nov 1864 to Dec 1865  
Present.

Jan to Apr 1865 Absent

on det service as

A. & 2 M at Shelbyville

Term by S. O. No 58.

dated Hd qrs Deft.

Ft C. R R. Menke.

65

May 1865 Present.

Book mark:

Minor

Copied.

*S.* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Samuel J Jewett*

*Co. G, 42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Manklin Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Greentop Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Meding*

(200)

Copy

J | 42 | Mo.

Samuel J. Jewett  
Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. On daily  
duty as Artillery  
man.

Jan 1865. On duty  
Co Cook

Book mark:

(507)

Mumie

Copied.

J

42

Mo.

Calvin Johnson  
1st Lt., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Present  
Not commissioned  
Oct 1864. Present  
Sick Oct 18.  
Commissioned  
Nov 1864. Present sick  
Macon Mo.  
Dec 1864. Present sick  
since Nov 12, 64.  
Not mustered  
Jan 1865. Present.  
"Resigned". Never  
Commissioned  
Refused to be  
mustered

At Abbeville, S. C.

As on return

Book mark:

Admiral

(246)

Copied

Aug 14 2 | Mo.

Daniel Johnson

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clinton Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Copy

J | 42 | Mo.

Daniel Johnson  
Corpl, Co. H, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan 4 - Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 13, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Adams

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 23<sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub> due \$ 66<sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

Ransom

Crypt.

*J* | *42* | *mo* *His*  
*Daniel Johnson*  
*Corpl*, Co *A*, *42* Reg't *Wis Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 11/65*  
*Final statements given*

Book mark: .....

*Rawson*

(20)

Copy

O. | 42. | Mo.

Daniel Johnston  
Compl., Co. D., 42. Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at St. Louis, Mo.,

on Nov. & Dec. - 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 13, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

on Oct. 21, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 66 1/2 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Thompson  
C. Thompson



*J*  
*Daniel Johnson*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 to May 1865*  
*Absent sick at*  
*US Army Barracks*  
*Barracks 22 Louis*  
*Mo since Nov 28, 64.*

Book mark:

*Wm. L. ...*

Copyright.

*J* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Taylor Johnson*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Clark Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 8*, 186*4*.

Where *Greentop Mo*

By whom *Lt S. G. Davis*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Meding*

*(1864)*

*Copyd*

J

42

Mo.

Taylor Johnson

Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 On daily  
duty Guard forage  
train

Book mark:

(565)

Missouri

Applied.

J | 42 | Mo.  
George W. Johnston  
....., Co A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue ; hair Light  
Where born Grayson Ky.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 3, 1864.  
Where Macry, Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp ; term 6 mos.  
Remarks .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

..... Lisco .....  
.....  
.....

*J*  
*G. W. Johnson*  
 Plm., Co. *G*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Gain  
 March 28. 1865  
 Shelbyville Tenn  
 Transfd. to Co. *G*  
 42 Regt. Mo. Vols.  
 per SO. 120. dated  
 Hdqrs. 42 Regt.  
 Mo. Inf. Vols.  
 Shelbyville Tenn

May 1865 Loss  
 May 10. 1865  
 Nashville Tenn  
 Disch'd. by  
 expiration of term  
 of service

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George W. Johnstone

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 186 .

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very good  
soldier

P H Allen

Coyd.

J | 42 | Mo.

Abram Jones

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Fulton Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Bonsman

*J*

*42*

**Mo.**

*Ephraim G. Jones*

*, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Wayne Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where *Greencastle, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *one yr.*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital Paducah, Ky. Dec. 4. 1864. Disease Pneumonia.*

*Bowman*

*Copy*

*Copy*



J

42

Mo.

Ephraim G Jones  
Priv. Co. C, 42 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. On duty  
as Teamster Oct 28.  
64

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
Hosp at Paducah  
Ky since Dec 3. 64.

Jan 1865. Lost  
Dec 4. 64. Paducah  
Ky died of disease

Book mark:

Whitney

(505)

Copyright

*D* | 42 | Mo.

*George W. Jones*

Co. *G 42*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Champaign Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Greentop Mo*

By whom *Pvt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Meding*

*J*  
*George W Jones*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864. On duty*  
*Co Cook*  
*Jan 1865. Lost*  
*Jan 16. 65. Fullahoma*  
*Term. Died of*  
*disease*

Book mark:

8 | 42 | **Mo.**

Henderson Jones

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y/m.

Remarks:

Bogan

J. A. | 1421 | Mo

Henderson Jones  
priv., Co. D, 42 Regt Mo Inf  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Not known

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Jones

Copyd.

J | 42 | Mo.

Henderson Jones

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns, as follows:

Apr 1864 to Jan 1865

Absent sick at

Benton Barracks

Mo. since Apr 28. 64

Feb. 1865. Lost

Jan 1865

Benton Bks Mo.

Died of disease

Also given Henderson J.

Book mark:

(105)

Whina

Copied

42

Mo.

*James F Jones*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Lexington, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30, 186*

Where *Brookfield*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Rejected by mas-  
tering officer.*

*M. L. Jones*

Captain

J | 42 | Mo.

James W. Jones

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Adair Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 27, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp ; term one y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Bowman



J | 42 | Mo.

James W Jones

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain

Sept 27. 1864.

Green castle

Ret. from Depot.

Book mark:

Minor

(48)

Copyright

J | 42 | Mo.

J. L. Jones

, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent  
sick at Fort  
Donelson, Tenn  
since

Book mark:

(247)

Miner

Copied

9 | 42 | Mo.

Joel Jones

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black, hair light

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y/ra.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Bogan

*J* | *42* | **Mo.**

*John L. Jones*

*Co. A, 42* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *7 3/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*.

Where born *Clumbina, O.*

Occupation *farmer*.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Brookfield*.

By whom *Capt. Phay*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. at  
Tullahoma, Tenn., Feb.  
22/65.*

*Lieberman*

Copy

J

42

Mo.

John L Jones

Pvt., Co. 4, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Wags

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 24. 64.

Jan 1865 Sgt. Absent sick  
in Port of Spain  
since Jan 24. 65

Feb. 1865 Loss

Feb. 22 1865

Illness

Died of disease

Book mark:

(500)

Mina

Copied

J

42

Mo.

Marshall P. Jones

Co. G 42

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Delmar Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Meding

(224)

Copyd

Marshall & Jones  
 Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent sick  
 Taken sick while on  
 extra duty

Nov 1864. Absent sick  
 Taken sick while on  
 detached service

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
 Taken sick while on  
 extra duty duty at  
 home in Mo.

since Oct 12.

April 1865. April 25  
 65. Shelbyville Tenn.  
 promoted from private  
 3<sup>d</sup> Corp. Co. G. 42  
 Mo. Vols. Inf. per  
 S.O. 122. date  
 Hdqrs. 42 Mo. Vol.  
 Inf. Shelbyville Tenn.

Book mark:

Shanty  
 Copied.

9 | 42 | Mo.

Thirmon Jones

, Co. D, 42 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Wayne Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

(204)

Copy



J | 42 | Mo.

Thirman Jones

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.,**

for Nov. + Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 4, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 33.00; due \$ 66.00

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Jones

I | 42 | Mo.  
Thyerman Jones  
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,  
at Paducah, Ky.

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 4, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 35<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.100; due \$ 66<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty January 18/65.

Book mark:

M. J. Ferris

(21)

Original

*J*  
*Thirman Jones*

*Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864. Absent*  
*Cook*

*Dec 1864. Absent sick*  
*at Clarksville*  
*since Dec 6. 64.*

*Jan 1865 Absent sick*  
*at Paducah since*  
*Dec. 5.*

*April 1865. Absent sick*  
*in Genl Hosp*  
*Tullahoma Tenn*  
*since April 10. 65*

*May 1865. Lost.*  
*April 29. Tullahoma*  
*Tenn. Died of disease*

*+Alaboma Prov.*

Book mark:

*Wm. W. W.*

J | 42 | Mo.

William W. Jones

      , Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Monroe, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11., 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.

Remarks:       

Bowman

Copy 141

J | 42 | Mo.

William W Jones  
Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Absent on  
det. serv. since  
Oct. 23. 64  
Nov 1864. Absent sick  
at home in Pulliam  
Co. Mo. Oct 23.

Book mark:

(per)

Whitney

Appd.

I | 42 | Mo.

Oliver P. Jump

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair fair

Where born Appanoose Ia

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Smith

(1864)

(1864)

W. O. Jeffery  
1917

Check and balance from 1917 to 1918  
to the amount of \$100.00

Feb 10

Bank number:

DB 32.919599

W. O. Jeffery

Bank

K 1

42

Mo.

Abraham M. Kee

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Randolph Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman



N

42

Mo.

Abraham M. Lee

Pvt., Co. <sup>6</sup> C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 11/64 On duty  
as Cook  
in Co. C.

Jan 11/65 On duty  
as Scout

Book mark:

(345)

Minny

Apple

K | 42 | Mo.

Abram W. Keller

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Sullivan Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One yr.

Remarks: Died in Hospital Ft.

Donelson, Tenn. Dec. 31, 1864.

Disease Measles.

Bowman

3

42

Mo.

Abraham W. Keller  
Private, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
in Hospital at Fort  
Donelson Tenn  
Dec 28. 64.

Jan 1865. Lost.  
Dec 31. 1864.  
Fort Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(200)

Murray

Copyd.

K | 42 | Mo.

Isaac D. Keller

....., Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Sullivan Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

(204)

Copy 18

K | 42 | Mo.

Herman Kemper

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks: Transferred to 2. M. Dept.  
Oct. 31, 1864.

Bowman

(204)

Copy

*Herman Hempes*

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

2 M Capt  
125

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Genl

Sept 27 1864.

Rec'd from depot.

Nov 1864 2 M Capt Nov 13

65. Fullahongza Tenn

Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Col.

from 2 M Capt by

Com dated Dec 28. 65.

125. Co. A.

Promoted from 2 M Capt

to rank from date of

Commission Dec 28. 65

April 1865. Absent

Detached as Regt

Adj't. Date of order

Nov. 16. 65

May 1865. Absent

Regt Adj't by order S. I.

Starkes Lt Col Comdg.

Book mark:

*Whitney*

K 1 42 | Mo.

Barton R. Kirby

D 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Randolph Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 10, 1864

Where Macou Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

4 | 42 | Mo.

Barton R Kerby  
Priv., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain  
Oct 10 1864  
Macon Mo  
Enlisted in Regt.  
Jan 1865 Abducted  
at Fullahoma  
Jan 4, 65  
Apr 1865 Abducted  
in Genl Hoopl  
Fullahoma Tenn  
since Apr 10, 65  
May 1865 Abducted  
Hoopl at Fullahoma  
Tenn since Apr 10  
65.

Book mark:



K | 42 | Mo.

James C. Kirby

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black; hair dark

Where born

Macou Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 12, 1864

Where

Hartford Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

(1864)

Copyright

4

42

Mo.

Jas C. Kerby  
Cm., Col., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - A break on  
detached service  
at Hope Fullahoun  
since since Jan 23. 65

Book mark:

(248)

Thurs

Copyied.

K | 42 | Mo  
Jos. C. Kessinger  
Rank Pvt., Co. F, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

John C. Kessinger

K

42

Mo.

Christopher W. Kidd

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Barren Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

Copy

K

42

Mo.

Charles Kilgore

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Andrain Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 186

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

R. H. Allen

Capt.

K-

42

Mo.

Edward Kilgore

, Co. K-, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Audrain Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 186 .

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt. H. A. term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

R. H. Allen

Copy

Copy

K

42

Mo.

*Samuel Kellogg*

*S*, Co. *S*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Andover Ma.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 13, 1864*

Where *Brookfield*

By whom *Lt. Hallett*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U. S.*  
*service Oct 20, 1864.*

*Wm. H. Sawyer*

(1864)

Copy

41 | 42 | Mo.

Samuel Gilgore  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain  
Oct 13 1864.  
Brookfield  
Reimburse Oct 13.  
1864. Mustered Oct 20.  
Nov 1864. Present  
without leave  
since Nov 12. 64.

Book mark:



K

42

Mo.

Joseph W. Kimble

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Washington Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(1864)

Copy

K | 42 | Mo.

Joseph Kimble  
Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865 On duty  
duty as Prov Guard  
at Shelbyville Tenn  
since April 13. 65

May 1865. On duty  
duty Prov Guard  
since May 30. 65

Book mark: .....

N | 42 | Mo.

Johnathan Samuel

B 42, Co. B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Conneaut Pa

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 14, 1864.

Where Macomb Mo

By whom Capt Clark, term 1 yrs

Remarks Mustered into the  
Service by Capt  
Ben Clark at Macomb  
Mo, Sept 20 1864 Prom  
ted to Chief musician  
Oct 1 1864

J W Austin

42 | Mo.

Jonathan. Kimmel  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. On duty  
Chief musician at  
Reg't Hdqrs.  
Nov 1864. On duty  
Chief musician  
at Hdqrs. since  
Sept 30.

Book mark: .....

K

42

Mo.

John Kinney

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eye Black; hair Auburn

Where born Putnam Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Greencastle

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One year.

Remarks: Died in Hospital Tul-  
lahoma, Tenn. Feb. 14, 1865.  
Disease Diarrhea.

Bowman

Capt

*John N. Kinney*  
*Priv., Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Jan 1865 Absent sick*  
*Hopk. Bullahoma*  
*Term. Jan 7, 65*  
*Feb. 1865 Lost*  
*Feb. 14, 1865*  
*Bullahoma Tenn*  
*Died of disease*

**Book mark:**

Simon Kiper  
Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

10

Cisco

**Copy**

42 | Mo.

+ Simon Kieper  
Priv., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. At Trenton  
at Ft. Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 24. 64.  
Jan 1865. At Trenton  
at New Albany Ind  
since Jan 1. 65

+ also borne Simon Kieper.

Book mark:

(548)

Miner

Copyright



4

42

Mo.

Thomas Kirby  
Priv., Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Benton Barracks  
Mo. since Nov 29. 64.  
Jan 1865. Absent sick  
at Nashville Tenn  
since Jan 1. 65

Book mark:

(348)

Minor

Copied.

K. | 42 | Mo.

Thomas Kerby

2d, Co. D, 2d Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1864.

How employed patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Paid.

Book mark

F. Baker  
Capt.

K | 42 | Mo.

Thomas Kerley

Priv, Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 14, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: u

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

J. Baker  
Agent

K | 42 | Mo  
William S. Kirk  
Rank Pvt, Co. F, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

William S. Kirk

4

42

Mo.

Ole Knudson

Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 On daily  
duty as Bksmith  
in Regt 2 m. Depr.

Book mark:

(341)

Miner

Copied.

*K* | *42* | Mo.

*William Knox*

*, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Ringold Pa*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Unionville*

By whom *B. Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Hosp<sup>c</sup>*  
*at Tullahoma, Tenn*  
*Mar 19/65 of jaundice*

*W. Smith*

Copy

N | 42 | Mo.

Am Knox  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 Loss  
Mich 10 1865  
Zullaboma Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L | 42 | Mo.

John L. Lamasters

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Decatur, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y<sup>rs</sup>.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
disability at Shelbyville, Tenn.  
Apr. 16, 1865 by order of Maj.  
Genl. Thomas.

Bowman

(204)

Copy



M 42 | Mo.

John Masters  
Capt., Co. E, 42 Regt Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Paid &

Book mark:

Paid

L | 42 | Mo.

John Lamartine  
Priv., Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Jan 1865 At Harrison  
Hopel Tullahoma  
From Jan 7. 65

Mon 1865 At Harrison  
in Hopel Tullahoma  
From since Mon 15  
65

Apr 1865. Loos.  
April 16. 65  
Shelbyville Tenn.  
Discharged for  
Disability

**Book mark:**

(200)

Miner

Copied.

L | 42 | Mo.

Joshua Lambert

Co A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lincoln Mo.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1862

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Lambert

L | 42 | Mo.

Joshua Lambert  
Qm, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Nashville Tenn  
since Dec 30. 64.

Book mark : .....

(40)

Mining

Applied.

*Thomas Lambert*  
*Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864. Absent sick*  
*at Ft Donelson*  
*Tenn. since*  
*Jan 1865*  
*Jan. 6, 1865*  
*Ft Donelson Tenn.*  
*Died of disease*

*+ Alsburne Robert*

Book mark:

L | 42 | Mo.

James C. Lambkin

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Lin - Mo -

Occupation farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died in hospital at  
Tullahoma - Tenn., Feb.  
15/64 -

Lickman

1 | 42 | Mo.

James C Lambkins  
Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 11/64. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson  
Term. since Dec  
24. 64

Jan 1/65. Absent sick  
in Port. Hapl since  
Jan 24. 65

Feb'y 1/65. Leave  
Feb. 17. 65. Fullahoma  
Died of disease.

+ Althorne Lambkins.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L | 42 | Mo.

George C. Landerbaugh

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

auburn

Where born

Jefferson La

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 11

, 1864.

Where

Unionville

By whom

B. Sharp

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

M. A. Smith

Capt



L | 42 | Mo.

George C. Landerbaugh  
, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865. On duty duty  
as Hospital Guard  
since Feb 20. 64.

Book mark:

(105)

Stimney

Copied.

L | 42 | Mo.

David H. Lane

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Ind.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

(1864)

Copy 101

David H. Lane  
 Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865. \* A break  
 on det service  
 guarding forage  
 trains in Lincoln  
 Co since March 14. 65.  
 Apr 1865. On daily  
 duty taking care  
 of horses for 2 M.  
 Apr 27. 65.

Entry cancelled.

Book mark:

L

42

Mo.

John H Lane

Qm., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent  
on detac<sup>x</sup>

Nov 1864. Absent  
sick since Nov

13. 64.

Dec 1864. Lost.

Dec 13. 1864.

J. H. Donelson Jones  
Deserted.

+ Return from

Book mark:

(348)

John H Lane

Copied.

L | **42** | **Mo.**

John H. Lone  
Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Oct 1864. Absent  
sick since Oct.  
13. 64

**Book mark:**

(46)

Whiting

Copied.

L | 42 | Mo.

Francis Langhead

....., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Columbiana, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

L | 42 | Mo.

John Langhead

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Columbiana, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 23, 1864.

Where Kiddville, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

L | 42 | Mo.

George W. Lanhorn

, Co. E, 42. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Hancock Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

Capt.



21 42 | Mo.

Calvin Lawson

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Putnam Co. Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 12, 1864.

Where

Hartford Ms.

By whom

Capt. Sharp

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

Calvin Lawson  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 Absent sick  
in Genl Hopt  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since April 10, 65

Book mark:

L

42

Mo.

Eli Lawson  
Chaplain, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865 Loss

Mich 22 1865

Nashville Tenn

Mustered out of service

Mich 22 1865 as per

S.O. No 56 par 3

Hdqs of the  
Cumberland

Book mark:

(205)

Whitney

Copyd.

42 | 42 | Mo.

Green B. Lawson

Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black hair black

Where born Clabourn Co. Tenn.

Occupation merchant

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 1, 1864

Where Macen Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

L | 42 | Mo.

G. B. + Lawson  
18yr, Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain  
Oct. 1. 1864.  
Macon Mo.  
Enlisted in Regt.

May 1865. Absent  
sick at Hope  
Fullahoma Tenn  
since May 17. 65.

+ Alabama Lawson.

Book mark: .....

(201)

Whitney

Copied

21 42 | Mo.

Henry H. Lawson

....., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clatsop Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(copy)

(copy)

9 | 42 | **Mo.**

Sterling Lawson

....., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Claborn Co Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bogan

(204)

Copy

4

42

Mo.

Sterling Lumsden  
Priv., Co. D., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Loss

Oct 19 1864.

Macon Mo.

Died of disease

Book mark:

(245)

Ministry

Copied.



L

42

Mo.

William J. Lawson

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Jackson, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10, 1864

Where Macon

By whom Capt Shoop; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U. S  
service Sept. 12, 1864

Wm. J. Lawson

App't.

1 | 42 | Mo.

Wm I Lowson  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. On duty  
On Provost Guard  
since Oct 20. 64.

Book mark:

(201) L. Minnig Capt.

L | 42 | Mo.

James O. Lea

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Lisco

Copyd.

L | 42 | Mo.

James O. Lee  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Dec 1864. A brief sick  
at Ft. Donelson  
Term since Dec  
24, 64.

**Book mark:**

(207)

Whining

Copyist.

L

42

Mo.

John S. Lea

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Pulaski Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copied

L | 42 | Mo.

Christman Lewis

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Claiborne - Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Freeman

Captain

L

42

Mo.

Christman Lewis

Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Nashville Tenn  
since Dec 30. 64.  
Priv.

May 1865 Absent sick  
in Genl Hospital  
Nashville Jan. 65  
Sergeant.

Book mark:

(201)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyright

*Frederick Lewis*  
*22d Co. Y, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864. Present sick*  
*Nov 1864 to Jan 1865*  
*Present.*  
*Feb. 1865. Lost*  
*Resigned. Relieved*  
*as per S.O. 32 per 2*  
*to take effect Feb.*  
*1. 1865.*

Rank mark:

(20)

*Wm. M. M.*

Copyright.



L | 42 | Mo.

George F. Lewis

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Where born Lima - Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

Clayton

L | 42 | Mo.

Henry Lewis

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Washington Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. H. Smith

(1864)

April

Henry Lewis

One, Co. G 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 On daily  
duty in 2nd Dep't.  
Since April 28, 65  
May 1865. On duty  
in 2nd Dep't.  
Since April 28, 65.

Book mark:

Minty

Copied.

1 | 42 | Mo.

William H. Lewis  
Capt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present  
Oct 1864 Presence  
or absence not stated  
Nov 1864 to March 1865  
Present  
April 1865 Present  
Company Post  
McMinnville  
Warren Co Tenn  
May 1865 Present

Book mark:

(100)

Whitney Copied

L

42

Mo.

Nelson J. Lienylen

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bedford Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 25, 1864

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(100)

Copy

L | 42 | mo

Nelson J. Thompson  
priv., Co. E, 72 Reg't Mo & Inf  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated March 4, 1865, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 12 District of Ohio.

Deserted:

When Jan 25, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested: Reported for duty

When March 13, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, O.

Remarks: Reported for duty on  
an proclamation of the  
President of the U.S. dated  
March 10, 65 claiming  
benefits of the act

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Fort Pick  
Columbus, O., March 17, 1865.

W. L. Garrison

L 42 Mo

Nelson J. Lienzlen  
Port, Co. E, 42. Regt. Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. never paid  
to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

per

(Signature)

Captain

L | 42 | Mo.

Alvon J. Lienylen  
Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain  
Sept 25. 64.  
Returned from depot.  
Nov 1864. Sick  
in Hopt. Benton  
Barracks Mo  
Nov 22.  
Dec 1864 to Feb 1865  
Sick in  
Hopt. Benton Barracks  
Mo. since  
Nov 22. 64  
March 1865 On duty  
as Prov. Guard  
at Shelbyville  
since May 25. 65

Book mark: .....

(44)

Munnery

Copied.



L | 42 | Mo.

Cornelius Liles

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lewis Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

M. Smith

(1864)

Copyd

L. 42 Mo Ill.

Cornelius Lile  
Priv. Co. 6, 42 Reg't Ill.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.

from Jan'y and Feby., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y. 14 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In two months pay.

Bank mark:

Pa N

Copied

Cornelius Liles

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feb. 1865

Absent sick at

Fort Donelson Tenn

since Dec 29, 64.

Apr & May 1865. On duty

duty in 2 M. Dept.

since Apr 28, 65

Book mark:

Whitney

Adam P. Linhart

L, Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Allegheny Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Northredline

By whom St. Hatto; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 20, 1864

Amos

Copyd.

S | 42 | Mo.

George Linhart  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Black  
Where born Allegheny Penn.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1864.  
Where Sacramento  
By whom Sept 3; term 12 mos.  
Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864

Prof. S. C. S.

Copied

L

42

Mo.

Huston Linster

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes light; hair brown.

Where born Mercer - Ky.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 5, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

See him

(copy)

Copy

S

42

Mo.

Francis G. Lister

Co, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Horaceau Md.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

, 186

Where

Macon

By whom

Sgt. Hotta

; term

12 mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U.S.

service Sept 12, 1864

Wm. L. Lee

Copyd.

J. G. Lister

Private, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. On duty  
with Artillery since  
Oct 26, 64.

Book mark:



L

42

Mo.

Jonathan D. Little, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.Complexion FairEyes Blue; hair BrownWhere born Sullivan Co., Tenn.Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.Where Greencastle, Mo.By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.Remarks Died at Tullahoma, Tenn.  
in Hospital May 19, 1865 - from  
the effects of gunshot - by  
accident.Bowman

L | 42 | Mo

Jonathan D Little

Pvt, Co. E, 42 Reg't Mo IV

Appears as

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Clarksville, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. McKearland

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Returned to Regt Jan 30/64

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

(22)

Copies

L | 42 | Mo

Jonathan D Little

Pvt., Co. E., 42. Reg't Mo. I V

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. M<sup>c</sup>Clarland

to Oct-31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

L | 42 | Mo.

Jonathan D Little  
Priv, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865  
Absent sick in  
Hosp Clarksville  
Tenn. Since Dec  
6. 1864.

Until May 1865 Absent  
sick in Hosp  
Tulahoma Tenn  
Since March 8. 65

Book mark:

(300)

Miner  
Coyd

L | 43 | Mo.

Daniel Livermore

B, 43, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel, hair Black

Where born St Joseph, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Macomb, Mo.

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into the

service by Capt Ben

Sharp at Macomb, Mo.

Sept 10/64 and promoted

to 2 Corp June 1/65

A W Houston

Daniel E Livermore  
 Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 to Dec 1865  
 On duty at  
 Regt (or Post) Adgns  
 since Sept 30. 64.

Book mark:

*John M London*  
*Adj't*, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864. Present*  
*Commissioned and*  
*mustered Aug 30*  
*Oct 1864. Present or*  
*Absence not stated*  
*Nov & Dec 1864. Present*  
*Jan 1865. Absent on*  
*detached service*  
*as Post Adjutant*  
*since Jan 4. 65.*  
*Feb 1865. Absent. Directed*  
*Post Adjutant*  
*Tullahoma Tenn*  
*as per S.O. No 2*  
*by Maj Gen Milroy*  
*March 1865 Absent. In*  
*Arrest under charges*  
*at Tullahoma Tenn*  
*by order of Brig Genl*  
*Dudley since March 65*

Book mark:

*Manning*

JUL. 22.

36728978

1896.

Apr 1865 Absent in arrest  
under charges by order  
of Brig Genl Dudley  
since Mch 18. 65.

May 1865. Present in arrest.  
under charges by order  
of Brig Genl Dudley  
since Mch. 18. 65.



L | 42 | Mo.

Elijah Long

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By who Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copied

L

42

Mo.

William A. Long

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Liser

Capt.

L | 42 | Mo.

James Love

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Bourbon Co., Ky.

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one year

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

(204)

Copyd

*James Love*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864. Absent on*  
*det. serv. as Nurse*  
*in Hoopl Dist Donelson*  
*Tenn since Dec 27. 64.*

*Jan 1865 Absent on*  
*det. serv. Nurse in*  
*Hoopl Jan & Tullahoma*

*Mich to May 1865 Absent*  
*on det. serv. as Nurse*  
*in Genl Hoopl*  
*Tullahoma Tenn*  
*since Jan 25. 65*

Book mark:

L | 42 | Mo.

John C. Love

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Bedford Co.,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 186

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

R. H. Allen

(200)

Copy.

L 1 4 2 | Mo.

Henry Loyd

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Randolph, Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Must Sept 16  
Capt Sharp. Transf.  
from Co. D. to Co. C  
42 Mo. to Co. C 42  
Mo. Jan 11, 1865

H. Smith

2 | 42 | Mo.

Henry Lloyd

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Randolph Mo. Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

L | 42 | Mo.

Henry Lloyd  
Cm Co D, 42 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. On daily  
duty scouting since  
Sept 18. 64

Oct 1864. On daily  
duty since Sept 18  
scouting with Co C

Nov 1864. On duty with  
Co C. 42 Mo

Jan 1865. Lons

Jan 1. 1865

Nashville Tenn

Transfd to Co C

42 Mo Inf.

\* Entry cancelled.

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.  
Capt.



2 | 42 | Mo.

James M. Loyd

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black; hair black

Where born

Wayne Co Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 9, 1864

Where

Macou Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

L

42

Mo.

James M Loyed  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 Gain

Oct 9 1864.

Macon Mo

Enlisted in Regt.

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent

from at Benton Pks

Mo since Nov 29 64.

Jan 1865 Loss

Dec 15 1864.

St Louis

Died of disease

Not reported

until Jan 1865

Book mark:

(245)

Shirley  
Coyd

29 42 | **Mo.**

William Lucas

1842 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Where

By whom

Remarks

Aug 11, 1861  
Merion, Mo  
Capt Sharp, term 1 y'rs.  
Mustered into  
the service by Capt  
Sharp at Merion Mo  
Oct 10/64

W. Houston

L | 42 | Mo.

Hiram Lucas  
Cin..., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865  
On duty duty  
as Teamster since  
Dec 29. 64  
Feb. 1865 + On duty Teamster  
since 29\*  
March to May 1865 On  
duty Teamster

\* Corrected

Book mark:

+ Whitney

(40)

Copied.

L

42

Mo.

John O. Lucas

Co. 75, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Casey, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 186

Where Macomb

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

C. H. Allen

Capt.

L

42

Mo.

John W Lunday

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Black Smith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Phelps, term 6 mos.

Remarks 6 h a c t e

very good  
1st Sgt, Co. K,

P. H. Allen

(1862)

Copy

1 | **42** | **Mo.**

John London  
, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent  
Sick at Macon  
Mo since Nov 12  
1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(248)

Minor

Copied

*L*

42

Mo.

*Geo Lunday*  
*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864. Abreastick*  
*at Macon Mo.*  
*since Nov 18 64.*

Book mark:

(44)

*Shina*

Copyd.



L42Mo.Temple F. LundayK, Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.Complexion RedEyes Black, hair DarkWhere born Macon Mo.Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862Where MaconBy whom Capt Sherb, term 6 mos.Remarks Very Good  
soldierP. H. Allen

Copyd.

L

42

Mo.

William J. Lunford

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Crauford Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One year.

Remarks: Died in Hospital, Indian Territory, Jan. 16, 1865.  
Disease Smallpox.

Bowman

L

42

Mo.

William J Lumsford

Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Abbeville  
in 24 regt at  
St Donelson  
Term. Dec 28. 64.  
Jan 1865. Abbeville  
Capt. Jullabuma  
Term. Jan 7. 65  
Feb. 1865. Loss.  
Feb. 16. 1865  
Jullabuma Term  
Died of disease.

Book mark:

(340)

Ministry

Copyright

L

42

Mo.

William D. Luster

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Chariton, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 20, 1864

Where Leclerc, Mo

By whom Capt Ben Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Must. into Co. I. 42

Mo. Vol. Inf. at Mason

Mo. Oct 22/64 by Capt Ben

Sharp - transf'd to Co. C from

Co. I by special order No 120

dated Hdqrs 42 Mo. Vol

Inf. Mar 28/65

Must. out of service

W D Smith

Approved

1 | 42 | Mo.

W. A. Lister  
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 About sick  
in Port Royal  
since Jan 25. 65

Book mark: .....

(345)

Whitney  
Copyright

L | 42 | Mo.

W. D. Lester  
Pvt., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865 Gain  
Mich 28 Shelbyville  
Tenn. Joined  
by Transfer

Book mark:

(44)

Mundy

Copyd.

L

42

Mo.

Gugurtha L. Lyle

, Co. E, 42. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Jefferson Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When August 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

L

42

Mo.

Guernsey L. Lyle  
Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Fort Donelson  
Tenn. Dec 28-64.  
Jan 1865. On duty  
Prov. Guard

Book mark:

(207)

Whitney

Copied.



M | 42 | Mo.

Joseph Maddox  
....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Chariton-Mo.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 5, 1864

Where Brookfield-

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

m

42

Mo.

Gas Maddix  
Pvt Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Absent Sick at  
McMinnsville Tenn

Book mark:

Ag Knapp

(44)

Applied

m

42

Mo.

David G. Maize  
Capt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 to Feb 1865 Present

Mar 1865 absent on det service  
at Tallahoma Tenn  
since Mar 15/65

Apr 1865 Absent on detached  
service with his Co. at  
McMinnville Tenn  
since Apr 26/65

May 1865 Present

Book mark:

• A. K. Knapp

(205)

Copied.

M

42

Mo.

Charles H. Malone

1 Lt. H., Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 15 Dec 1864 Present  
Commissioned Sep 23/64

Jan + Feb 1865 Absent on  
detached service as  
Post Inspector since  
Jan 11/65 per S F O

Book mark:

Alb Knapp

(100)

Applied.

M | 42 | Mo.

Rolander C. Manley

Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Marion Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 16., 1864.

Where Permeville, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 11, 1865-

Shelbyville, Tenn. by order

Maj. General Thomas by

reason of disability.

Bosman

1000

Copy

M

42

Mo.

Rolander L. Manley

Mus., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Lost Apr 11/65  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

(209)

AKM

Applied

*M*

*42.*

*Mo.*

*Sirion O. Manley*

*, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Marion Co., Ohio.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept. 16, 1864*

Where *Pennaville, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *One y'r.*

Remarks:

*Bowman*

Alfred



M | 42 | Mo

Sirion O Manly  
Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan 1 to Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Whiting

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Remondell  
Copyist

M | 42 | Mo

Sixion O Manly  
Priv, Co. E, 42 Reg Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mo & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Meane

to Feb 25, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Assessed

Cy 714

M

42

Mo.

Sirion O. Manley  
Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to May 1865 absent  
sick in hospital at  
Benton Mo.  
since Nov. 22/64

Book mark:

agknapfu

(20)

Applied.

*Mo* | *42* | *Mo*

*Cisero C. Mann*

*Co G, 42* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Franklin Co Ohio*

Occupation *Artist*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Macm Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Meding*

M

42

Mo.

Wicero Mann

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 On daily duty as  
Artilleryman

Back mark:

(200)

AS Knapp

Copied.

M | 42 | Mo.

Elisha S. Marcum

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Brown - Ind.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Sachman

(25)

(25)

M

42

Mo.

Elisha S. Marcum

Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows: ✓

Dec 1864 Loss Nov 29/64  
St Louis Mo  
Deserted

Jan 1865 Gain Jan 17/65  
Tullahoma Tenn.  
Rejoined Co. from desertion

also Elisha G.

Book mark:

ASKmaple

(205)

Applied

M

42

Mo.

Buel Martin

Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years, height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Beckensridge, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3, 1864*

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*, term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Ciser*

Copyd.



M

42

Mo.

James L Martin

21r

, Co. C,

42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 to May 1865 Present

Book mark:

agknappe

(over)

Copyright

*m*

42

Mo.

*John Martin*

Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Black*; hair

*Black*

Where born

*Scot Co, Va*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug. 2, 1864*

Where

*Macon*

By whom

*Capt Sharp*

; term

*12 mos.*

Remarks

*Mustered into U.S.*

*service Sept. 12, 1864.*

*M. H. Seaw*

(1864)

Copyright

M

42

Mo.

John Martin

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Scott Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 186

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Died at Tullahoma Tenn of  
disease Feby 25,  
66. Henry Gold  
soldier

P. H. Allen

Copyist.

9m

42

Mo.

John Martin

Por

Co K

, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 25/65

Indian Territory

Died of disease

Book mark:

W. H. Martin

(50)

Copyright.

M 1 4 2 | Mo.

John F. Martin

, Co C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Davis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Hobbsmith

(204)

Copy

M

42

Mo.

J. F. Martin

Priv

, Co C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Fort Donaldson Tenn  
Since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

(208)

Copied.

M

42

Mo.

Morris Martin

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Red

Where born Morgan Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Kiddville, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp ; term one y'r.

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of disability at Shelbyville,  
Tenn. Apr. 16, 1865 by order of  
Maj. Genl. Thomas.

Bowman

Copy

M 42 Mo.

Morris Martin  
Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't. Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.**

March 8 apr 1865

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward 4

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Ward



M

42

Mo.

Morris Martin

Port Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 gain Aug 11/64  
Kiddville

Reck from depot in  
Absent on det per  
since Oct 23/64

Jan 1865 Absent on det per  
Nurse in hoep't Jan 8  
Tullahoma

Mar 1865 Absent Sick in hoep't  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Mar 15/65

Apr 1865 Loss Apr 16/65  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

Asst. Master

(100)

Copyist.

M | 42 | Mo.

Jacob R. Martz

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Davis Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

*M*

42

Mo.

*Andrew J. Mathews*

Co. *H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *2½* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Fairfield Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4, 1864*

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Ciser*

Copyd.

No.

42

No.

Andrew J. Mathews  
Pat. Co. H, 42 Reg't No.

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan'y. and Feby., 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

Was Jan'y 7, 1865.  
How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For two months pay

Back mark:

P. A.

(100)

Copy.

Mo. 42 Mo.

Andrew J. Mathews  
Pvt., Co. H, 42 Reg't. Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.

from Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1865

Attached to hospital:

from Jan'y. 7, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Part K

M

42

Mo.

A. J. Mathews

Sgt

, Co. H,

42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Gr Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 24/64

Jan + Feb 1865 Absent Sick at  
Hosp Nashville Tenn  
Since Jan 1. 1865

Back mark:

A. J. Mathews

(20)

Copied

*m*

49

Mo.

*William b Matthews*

*F*, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Alleghany Penn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 26*, 186*4*

Where *Bucklin*

By whom *Capt Shorpe*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*

*service Sept 12, 1864*

*Wm L. Shaw*

Copy

M

42

Mo.

William I Masey

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Buckingham, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1862.

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks h. h. a. a. e. t. e. n

Henry Good

S. Regt

P. H. Allen

Copied.



M

42

Mo.

Jonathan May

Capt. A., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bartholomew Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macou, Mo.

By whom Capt. A. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copied

In

42

Mo.

Jonathan May

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Absent Sick since Oct-15/64

Book mark:

Jonathan May

(100)

Applied.

Mc

42

Mo.

Thomas J. McCall

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Clark Co Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1862

Where Macon

By whom Levin Harris; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864.

Wm. S. Scott

Capt.

Mc

42

Mo.

Thomas J. McBall

Por Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 on daily duty as  
harness repairer

Dec 1864 absent without leave

Since Dec. 29, 1864

Jan + Feb 1865 on daily duty  
as harness maker

Apr + May 1865 absent on detached

service Shelbyville Tenn

Since Mar 15/65

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(100)

Applied

Mc

42

Mo.

J. S. Mc Candall

Priv

Co. D

, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 About Dick Post-  
hoist since Jan 20/65

Book mark:

U.S. Map

(448)

Applied

Mc 1 42 | Mo.

James A. McClure

, Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Weekly Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 9, 1864

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

Mc

42

Mo.

James A. McBlure

For

Co. D,

42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain Oct 9. 1864

Macon Mo

Enlisted in regt

Absent hospit nurse

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 19. 1864

Clarksville Tenn

died of disease

Book mark:

A. S. Knapp

Applied

Mc 1 42 | Mo.

John W. McBlond

....., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hendrix Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y<sup>rs</sup>.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hittman H

(1864)

Copyd



mc | 42 | Mo.

Samuel G. McClure

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hancock Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

Mc | 42 | mo

Samuel G. McBlure

Pvt, Co D, 42 Reg't Mo I V

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 23 1/2 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died Jan 2/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bunham

M<sup>c</sup> | 42 | Mo

Samuel E. McBlure

Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo. I. L.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$33 1/3 100; due \$66 2/3 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Back work:

Burnham

Mc

42

Mo.

Samuel G. McBlure

Pvt

Co D

, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick Clarksville

Since Dec 6, 1864

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 2/65

Clarksville Tenn

Died of disease

Book mark:

abkmapp

(248)

Copied.

Mc 42 Mo  
Charles H Mc Collom  
Co D, 42 Regt Mo Inf

Case Number:

3186723

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

1-27

1913

Serial numbers:

SPB, 32919861

J. W. Love

Recorder

*M<sup>c</sup>* | *42* | **Mo.**

*James M. Colum*

, Co. *A*, *42* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Cherriton-Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Brookfield*

By whom *Apt. Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Sachman*

*Copy*

*Mc* | *42* | **Mo.**

*John M. Colum*

*Co. A, 42* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*.

Where born *Chariton-Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Brookfield*.

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Sachman*

Copy

Copy

*Mc* | *42* | **Mo.**

*John B. McColum*

, Co. *A*, *42* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*.

Where born *Posey - Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Catherine*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

*Sachman*

Cloned



M<sup>c</sup> | 47 | Mo.

Richard M. Colum

....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lin. - Mo.

Occupation farmer -

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Chap.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Genl. Hosp.  
Louisville - Ky - Feb. 7. 5.

Sachman

Capt.

Mc

42

Mo.

Richard Mc Collum

Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at

Fort Donelson Tenn

Since Dec 24/64

Jan 1865 Absent Sick at

Nashville Tenn.

Since Dec 31/64

Feb 1865 Absent Sick at

Louisville Ky

Since Feb 2/65

Mar 1865 Lost Feb 3/65

Louisville Ky

Died of disease

Book mark:

Asst. Surg.

(44)

Copied

Samuel M. Colton

**Appears on**

of the organization named above.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lincoln Mo

Occupation Farmer.

When Aug. 4, 1884.

Where Brockfield

By whom Capt. Phaup; term 1 y'm.

**Remarks:**

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

---

.....

.....

.....

2

Fielman

Copy

Mc

42

Mo.

Samuel Mc Collum

Pr

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss Nov 29/64

St Louis Mo.

Deserted

Jan 1865 Gain Jan 12/65

Shallahoma Tenn

Rejoined Co. from desertion

Book mark:

U. S. Knapp

(200)

Copied

Mc

42

Mo.

Asa H. McDavitt

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Randolph Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

(22)

Copied

Mc

42

Mo.

Asa M Mc Davitt

Pvt., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 & Dec 1864 Absent

Dick at Benton Psk

Since Nov 28. 1864

Asa M Mc Davitt

Book mark:

Al Knapp

(207)

Copied.

*Mc*

42

Mo.

*Basil McDavitt*

*A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9½* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Macon Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4*, 1864.

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Ciser*

Copyist.

Mo. 42 | Mo.

Marion McDonald

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Lincoln - Mo -

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 4, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

Sachman

(205)

Capt.



Mo. | 42 | Mo.

Nicholas McDonald

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Linn Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug-8, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachman

(copy)

(copy)

Mc 1 42 | Mo.

Thomas McDonald

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Delaware, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

(1864)

Copy

Mc | 42 | Mo.

William M. McDonald  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Auburn  
Where born Miss Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862.  
Where Missouri  
By whom Capt. Sharpe; term 6 mos.  
Remarks Died of disease  
at St Louis Nov,  
24. 64.  
Very Good Soldier

P. H. Allen

Mc | 42 | Mo.

Hamilton McGill

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Roanoke, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

Mo. 42 | Mo.

Thomas A. McKay

B, 42, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Bullitt Ky

Occupation Farm

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 5, 1861.

Where Macomb Mo

By whom Capt. Smith; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into the service

by Capt. Smith at Macomb

Sept 10/64 Appointed Corp

Sept 29/64, promoted to 5

Corp June 1/65

W. W. Johnston

(1861)

(1861)

Mc

42

Mo.

Thomas H. McKay  
Corp., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent at Ft. Donelson  
Tenn. Since Dec 29. 1864

Jan 1865 Absent Sick at  
Nashville Tenn in  
hosp. Since Jan 2/65

Feb 1865 On daily duty  
at Prov. Marshals

Canceled

Book mark:

AS Knapp

(200)

Applied

*M* | *43* | **Mo.**

*William H. McKay*

*B 43*, Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bullett Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Where *Macomb Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*, term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macomb Mo  
Sept 10/64*

*W. H. McKay*

*(Signature)*

*(Signature)*

Mc

42

Mo.

William H. McKay

Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 on daily  
duty at Regt HQs  
since Sep 30/64

Mar to May 1865 on duty  
orderly at Regt HQs

Book mark:

W. H. McKay

(205)

Copied.



Mc | 42 | Mo.

George Mc Kinney  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Randolph Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 186

Where Macomb

By whom Capt. Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Ordinary  
soldier

P. H. Allen

Capt.

Mc

42

Mo.

Geo. H. McKinney  
For Co K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det 1864 Absent Sick Since Oct 25/65

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Macon Mo. Since  
Nov. 12/64

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(207)

Copied

Mc | 42 | Mo.

Frederic McLin

....., Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Linn Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 8, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Borman

Copyd

Mc

42

Mo.

Frederic Mc Lin

Pr

Co. E

, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Del-1864

gain Oct-8/64

Macon Mo

Recruit from depot

Book mark:

Asst. M. A. H.

(201)

Copy

Mo. | 42 | Mo.

John H. McNeal

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Bone G. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 29, 1864.

Where Columbia - Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Sickman

Mr

42

Mo.

John H. McNeal  
Priv, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to May 1865 Absent  
in arrest at St Louis  
Mo since Nov. 12. 1864

Book mark:

agknapf

(200)

Copied.

M

42

Mo.

Alonso Medley  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Lima Mo.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 186

Where Macow

By whom Capt. Chapman 6 mos.

Remarks Transferred to  
New com & Staff  
Jan'y 1/65 Back  
to Co. Feb'y 1/66  
Character very  
good.

R. H. Allen

Capt.

M

42

Mo.

Alonzo Meddley  
Chaplain, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Lost Mustered out  
of service Nashville  
John May 22/65  
for \$0.56 per ""  
Total Hdqrs of the  
Cumberland

Book mark:

AGKnapth

(205)

Copied.



M | 42 | Mo.

Mathew Medlin

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Morgan Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

M

42

Mo.

Mathew Medline

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 absent sick  
at Macon Mo  
since Nov 12/64

+ also Mathew Maline

Book mark:

Agg Math

(over)

Applied.

M 42

Mo.

Andrew J. Meter

Co C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair dark

Where born

Jefferson, La

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

M. A. Smith

Copy

M 42 Mo.

Andrew J. Meeker  
Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Crittenden U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 18, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long

m

42

Mo.

Andrew J. Meeker

Det Co C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent  
Sick at Ft Donelson  
Then since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

(200)

Agknapu

Copylet.

M 1 4 2 | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Meeker

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jefferson Ia

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 17, 1864

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Lt. N. H. Wyckoff; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service  
Nov 17/64 by Lt. J. H. McFarland  
at St Louis, Mo. Died in  
Hosp. at Nashville. Term  
Jan 24/65 of measles

H. T. Smith

Agent

m

42

Mo.

L. D. Meeker

Cor., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov. 20  
Benton Ark  
Joined to service

Dec 1864 About sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 24  
Nashville Tenn  
died of disease

Book mark:

AGKnapp

(186)

Copied.

*M*

42

Mo.

*James Meeks*

*Co. A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Fairfield Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 14, 1864*

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Cisco*

Copy



M

42

Mo.

James Meeker  
Pot., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 on daily duty  
as guard at  
post per mile

Book mark:

Ag Knapp

(24)

Ag Knapp

M

42

| Mo

Alamander Mendoncel

Co. 75, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Where born Tipton, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186

Where Union

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Character

Very Good 2<sup>d</sup>  
Regt.

RH Allen

Copied

M

42

Mo.

William Mendenhall

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Green Ohio

Occupation Farm.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Character

Very Good 2,  
Good.

P H Allen

*Copyd.*

M | 42 | Mo.

William S Mitter

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Mercer Co.

Occupation farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Sickman

Clerk

N

42

Mo.

William S. Nutter

Plt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865 Absent  
Sick Nashville Tenn  
Since Dec 30 / 64

May 1865 Absent Sick Gen Hooker  
Tullahoma May 15 / 65

Back mark:

W. S. Nutter

(200)

Copied.

No | 42 | Mo.

John A. Middleton

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Marshal Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Mason Mo

By whom Capt. Stark; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Middleton

Copy 1

M

42

Mo.

John N Middleton  
Pot- Co G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent Sick  
Taken Sick while  
on extra duty

Dec 1864 Absent Sick.  
Taken Sick while on  
extra duty  
at home in Mo  
since Nov 12

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 25/65  
Fullaham & Jones  
Died in post hospital  
of spinal disease

Book mark:

Agkmarke

No. 42 Mo.

Ozias S. Middleton

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Elk Creek Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Greenville Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Middling



*M*

42

Mo.

*Jno. L. Mikels*

*Co. H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Clark Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 14, 1864.*

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Cisco*

Copy

m

42

Mo.

John b. Michael  
Sgt., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Dr Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 24 /64

Jan 1865 Absent Sick at  
Nashville Tenn Jan. /65

\* also Mickle

Book mark:

Agg Knapp

(201)

Agg

M

42

Mo.

John S. Miles

Capt, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years, height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Black

Where born Pulaski Ky.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp ; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copyright

m

42

Mo.

John S Miles  
Per Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 on duty  
adjt clerk Regt Adams  
since Nov 1864

Book mark:

(207)

AS Knapp

Applied

M | 42 | Mo.

Thomas Milledge  
B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Grey; hair Light  
Where born Pickens Mo  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.  
Where Macomb Mo  
By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks: Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macomb Mo  
Sept 10/64

W. H. Harrison

M

42

Mo.

Thomas Milledge

Priv, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Ref 1864 absent on detached  
duty, recruiting  
since Ref 25/64

Dec 29/64 absent sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

(247)

AG Knapp

App'd

M

42

Mo.

Andrew J. Miller

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Knox Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

M

42

Mo.

Andrew Miller  
Por, Co H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 24/64

Jan 1865 Absent Sick at  
Vicksburg Tenn  
Since Jan 2/65

Feb 1865 Lost Jan 20/65  
Vicksburg Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Aggravated

(200)

Aggravated



M

42

Mo.

Charles H Miller

2 Lt

A

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Present or absent  
Not Stated

Book mark:

agknapp

(164)

Applied

M | 49 | Mo.

Robert Miller

B 49 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue, hair dark

Where born Ark Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21 3, 186

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service by Capt Smith at Macon Mo Nov 11/64

S. Houston

Capt

m

42

Mo.

Halbert Miller

Por, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain Oct 23 Macon  
Mo - Recruit -

Book mark:

Aggknapf

(100)

Copied.

M | 42 | Mo.

John H. Miller

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Owen - Ind.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 5, 1864.

Where Brookfield.

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

Clipped

M

42

Mo.

*John H. Miller*  
Per *Co. A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864 absent sick at  
St Louis Mo  
since Nov. 29/64*

Book mark:

*AS Knapp*

(208)

Copy 12

M 1 4 2 | Mo.

Nathaniel C. Miller

, co C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grey

; hair

black

Where born

Hocking Ohio

Occupation

School Teacher

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 11

, 1864.

Where

Unionville

By whom

B. Sharp

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

m

42

Mo.

N. b. Miller

, Co C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Fort Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

AGM:mk

(24)

App'd

M

42

Mo.

William Miller

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Blue

Eyes Brown hair Fair

Where born Randolph Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 1862.

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

P. H. Allen

Capt.



M 1 42 Mc

William Miller

Ork, Co K, 42 Reg't mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Pay due from enlistment, 186

Money paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

M

42

Mo.

William Miller

Priv., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 - absent  
Sick Benton Rks  
St Louis Mo. Since  
Nov 29/64

Book mark:

Agk m. Hb

(208)

Copied.

M 2 |

42

| Mo.

William Miller

Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain Mar 28/65

Shelbyville Tenn

Trans'd to Co. G 42 Reg't

Mo. Vol. for SO 120

Dated Hdqrs 42 Reg't

Mo. Inf. Vol.

Shelbyville Tenn

May 1865 Loss May 10/65

Nashville Tenn

Disch'd by expiration

term of service

Book mark:

agkhm

(201)

Copied.

No | 42 | Mo.

John Moinear

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Davis Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

(224)

Copy

M

42

Mo.

John Minear  
Pot Co. G., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent Sick

Taken Sick while  
on extra duty

Nov 1864 Absent Sick

Taken Sick while  
on detached service

Dec 1864 Absent Sick

Taken Sick while on  
extra duty. at  
home in Mo since Nov 12

Jan 1865 on duty at ordnance  
dept since Jan 12/65

Book mark:

R. G. Knapp

(248)

Copied

*m* | 42 | Mo.

*George H. Minor*

Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Hancock Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15, 1864*

Where *Lincolns*

By whom *Capt Thorpe*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept 12, 1864*

*Amos S. Sear*

Copy

*M 42* | **Mo.**  
*Nathaniel Winks*

*1042*, Co. *1042*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Norcastle Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 29*, 186*4*

Where *Marion Mo*

By whom *Capt. Chapin*, term *1* y*rs*

Remarks: *Mustered into the*  
*Service by Capt Ben*  
*Chapin at Marion Mo*  
*Sept 10/64*

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*A. W. Christian*  
Copyright

*N* | *42* | **Mo.**  
*Richard B Nicks*  
*D*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on  
**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.  
Complexion *Fair*  
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*  
Where born *Newcastle N.Y.*  
Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 29*, 186*4*.  
Where *Macin Mo*  
By whom *Capt Ben* term *1* y*rs*  
Remarks: *Mustered into the*  
*Office of Capt Ben*  
*Chap of Macin Mo*  
*Sept 17/64*

*A. Houston*



M

42

Mo.

Ira Mitchell

Por Co. 9, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without leave  
Since Nov 1/64

Book mark:

A. H. Knapp

(200)

App'd.

M

42

Mo.

For Jesse Mitchell  
Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Lost Nov 12/64  
Macon Mo  
Deserted, since died

Book mark:

(307)

A. K. Knapp

Copied.

M | 42 | Mo.

William J. Mitts  
Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Sangamon Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copied.

M

42

Mo.

Wm J. Mitts

Por

H

, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent Sick at  
Tulahoma Tenn  
since Jan 2 1865

Back mark:

Ag Knapp

(20)

Copied.

*M*

42

Mo.

*Jackson Monroe*

Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*Dark*

Eyes

*Brown*

Hair

*Black*

Where born

*Morgan Co. Va.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Oct 31, 1864*

Where

*Benton B Co, 42nd Mo*

By whom

; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Mustered into U.S.*

*service Nov 22/64*

*Wm L. Scott*

(1864)

Original

M

42

Mo.

Jackson Monroe  
Pot Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain Oct 30 / 64  
Macon Recruited  
Not mustered

Mar 1865 Absent Nurse in Gen  
hosp't Bullahoma Tenn  
since Mar 1/65

Apr + May 1865 Absent on det serv.  
Bullahoma a Tenn  
since Feb 6/65

Book mark:

W. H. M. A. H.

(207)

Copyd.

M

42

Mo.

John J. Montgomery  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 4/65  
Nashville Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(248)

Copyright.

M | 42 | Mo.

John I. Montgomery

D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan



M | 42 | Mo.

William Moody

Co. 42, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue, hair Light

Where born Barry, Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Macon, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: mustered into the  
service by Capt Ben  
Sharp of Macon, Mo  
Sept 10/64

S. H. Austin

M | 42 | Mo.

Isaac Moore

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Levin

Mo.

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 4

, 1864.

Where

Brookfield

By whom

Capt. Clark

; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Sachman

M

42

Mo.

Isaac Moore

P. 1-  
Corp., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 About sick at  
Paducah Since  
Dec 3/64

Feb 1865 Lost Dec 27/64  
Paducah Ky  
Died of disease  
(Corp)

Book mark:

(44)

W. H. H. H.

Copy

*m*

42

Mo.

*John Moore*

*F*, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lafayette Penn*

Occupation *Seaman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 26, 1864*

Where *Brooklyn*

By whom *Capt Hook*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864*

*Wm L. Low*

Capt.

M | 42 | Mo.

John Moore

Priv., Co. J, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 On duty with Artillery  
Since Oct 26/64

Book mark:

(208)

~~AG Knapp~~

Applied.

m

42

Mo.

Levi Moore

Por , Co. D , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

sep 1864 absent on detail

Ret. torn

Book mark:

all marks

(see)

Copyright

*M*

42

Mo.

*Thomas J. Moore*

Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Morgan Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Laclede*

By whom *Capt. Shook*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U. S.  
service Sept 12, 1864.*

*Wm. Scott*

Copy

Mo. 112 | Mo.

Thomas J. Moore  
Pat. Co. F, 43 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan'y + Feby., 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y 1st, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from medical  
to , 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Back mark

Jan'y

Copy



M

42

Mo.

Thomas J. Moore

Port, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick at  
Macon Mo Since  
Nov 18/64

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Absent left  
Sick at Ft Donelson  
Tenn. Since Dec 28/64

Feb 1865 Absent Sick  
hosp't Nashville Tenn  
Since Feb 21/65

Book mark:

AGKnapp

(209)

Copyright

M | 42 | Mo.

William Moore

....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Onsley - Ky.

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug. 5

, 1864

Where

Brookfield

By whom

Capt. Sharp

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachman

M | 42 | Mo.

Edward B Morelock

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Sullivan Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27 1862

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen

App't.

M

42

Mo.

George W. Morelock.

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 Feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Green Tenna

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 27, 186

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt. Sharpe term 6 mos.

Remarks Died of disease  
at St. Louis St. Vincent

Jan'y 6, 65.

Very Good

Soldier

\* So on roll

C. H. Allen

Capt.

M

42

Mo.

George W. Morelock

Priv., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick at

Macon Mo. since

Nov 12/64

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at

St Donelson Tenn

Dec 29/64

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 6/65

St Donelson Tenn

died of disease

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(100)

Copyd.

M

42

Mo.

Jacob Morelock

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19, 1862.

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

But sickly

R. B. Allen

Capt.

m

42

Mo.

James C Morlock  
Priv., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent Sick at  
Smithland Ky  
Nov. 5/64

Book mark:

(200)

Albany

Applied

m

42

Mo.

Isaac Madlock

Co K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 About Dick Cairo  
Ill. since Dec 4/64

Book mark:

Alb. Mapp

(100)

Copyd.



m

42

Mo.

Jacob Morelock  
For Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick at  
Benton Bks Mo  
Since Nov. 29/64

Feb 1865 Absent Sick at  
Smithland Ky  
Since Dec 5/64

Book mark:

(201)

W. K. Knapp

Capt.

M 1 42 | Mo.

Dennis Morris

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

light

Where born

Clay Ill

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 11

, 1864

Where

Unionville

By whom

A Sharp

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Schmidt

Copy 43

M | 42 | Mo

Dennis Morris  
Priv, Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patent

Last paid by Maj. Mearns

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Mearns  
Capt.

M | 42 | Mo

Dennis Morris  
Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan 7 to, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Whiting

on Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Bell  
Copyd.

M | 42 | Mo

Dennis Morris  
Priv, Co C, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Attendant

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Little  
Clerk

m

42

Mo.

Dennis Morris

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent Sick in  
Hospital at Macon Mo

Nov 1864 to May 1865 Absent  
Sick at Post Hospital  
Penton Bks St Louis  
And since Nov 29/64

Book mark:

Wm. H. H.

(207)

Copy

M | 42 | Mo.

Isaac A Mosberger  
priv, Co H, 42 Regt Me Inf.

Case Number:

734617

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 10, 1908.

Stamp numbers: .....

Des 32920228

Ret 36729053

Sommers

m

42

Mo.

James H. Moxley

Co. 75, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Chariton Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1862.

Where Chastilville

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

P. H. Allen



M | 42 | Mo.

James E. Muirhead

B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

hair

Black

Where born

Macom, Ill

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Sept 15, 186

Where

Macom Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 yrs

Remarks:

Mustered into the  
service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macom Mo  
Nov 11/64

W. Houston

m

42

Mo.

James Morehead

Pvt

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 on daily duty as  
teamster since Jan 5

Book mark:

(567)

Albinappi

Applied

M | 42 | Mo.

George W. Mulinix

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Putnam Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

M | 42 | Mo

George W Mulnix  
Capt, Co D, 42 Reg't Md I R

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$33 1/3 100; due \$66 2/3 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

Copyist.

M | 42 | Mo

George W Mulnix  
Capt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo Ill

Appears as

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Returned to Reg't Jan 30/64

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

M

42

Mo.

George W Mulinix  
Pot Corp, Co D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Clarksville since  
Dec 6/64

Jan 1865 (Corp) Absent Sick  
at Clarksville Tenn  
since Dec 6/64

Book mark:

W G Knapp

(20)

Copy

M | 42 | Mo.

Solomon W. Mulnix

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

M | 42 | Mo.

William Mulinix

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan



*m*

42

Mo.

*Alexander H Munne*

*Co. 4*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Brush Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 20, 1864*

Where *Macon Mo.*

By whom *L. O. Hall*; term *12 mos.*

Remarks *Mustered into U. S.  
service Sept. 20, 1864*

*Amos S. Crow*

Copy

*M*

42

Mo.

*Joseph Murphy*  
Co. *K*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Randolph Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 16*, 186 .

Where *Macou*

By whom *sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks *Good Soldier*

*P. H. Allen*

Copyright

*M*

42

Mo.

*Andrew Murrain*

*C*, Co. *H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Gray*

; hair

*Black*

Where born

*Quinn Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug. 20, 1864*

Where

*St. Louis*

By whom

*Capt. Shook*

; term

*12 mos.*

Remarks

*Mustered into U.S.*

*service Sept. 12, 1864*

*Wm. L. Low*

(1864)

Copy

M

42

Mo.

Andrew Murrain  
Corp., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent Sick in  
Nashville Tenn  
Since Jan 1/65

Feb Mar 1865 Absent Sick in  
Capt Jeffersonville Ind  
Since Jan 31/65

Book mark:

A. G. Murrain

(207)

Appled.

*m*

42

Mo.

*Bennett J. Murray*

Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Brown*

hair

*Black*

Where born

*Labell*

*Va*

Occupation

*Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept. 1, 1864.*

Where

*Bucklin*

By whom

*St. Hatter*

term

*12 mos.*

Remarks

*Mustered into and  
service Sept. 20, 1864.*

*Amos*

Copy

m

42

Mo.

Bennett J Murray  
Por , Co F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

James on daily duty  
as Co. Commissary

Book mark:

AgXmas 1864

(44)

Copyd.

M | 42 | Mo.

John Murray

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born England -

Occupation Farmer -

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept - 15, 1864.

Where Macon -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachman

M | 42 | Mo.

Isaac Murry

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Trueman Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 14, 186

Where Trueman

By whom Capt Sharpe term 6 mos.

Remarks Good Soldier

P. H. Allen

Copyright



m

42

Mo.

Isaac Murry

Pr Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick at  
Bent Barracks Mo.  
Nov. 29/64

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Cairo Ill since  
Dec 4/64

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(20)

Apple

77

42

Mo.

Fredrick Nance

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 Feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Sullivan, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 186 .

Where In a row

By whom Capt. Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Good soldier  
but sickly

P. H. Allen

Agent

N

42

Mo.

Frederick Nance

Co K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent Sick  
since Oct 19/64

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent sick at  
Macon Mo. since  
Nov. 12/64

Check mark:

W. H. Mapp

Captain

*N* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Edwin S. Naylor*

....., *Co G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Putnam Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Green Tp Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Meding*

(1864)

Copy

N

42

Mo.

John S. Naylor

Cor. Co. G., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent in hosp't  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 23/65

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 8/65  
Tullahoma Tenn  
died in post-hosp't  
disease of lungs

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(145)

Applied.

*N* | *42* | **Mo.**

*James M. Negles*

Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Green Top Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Meding*

*Copy'd*

N 42 Mr.

James M. Neagle  
only # 2 Mr. S

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.

for *March & April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Patent*, 1865.

How employed *Patent*

Last paid by Maj. *Wheeler*

to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *33* due *6 6 7*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jenkins*

N

42

Mo.

James M. Neagle  
Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick Hospit-  
Ft Donelson Tenn since  
Dec 29

Jan 1865 Absent Sick Nashville  
Tenn since Jan 1/65

Mar 15 May 1865 Absent Sick  
Post Hospit Ft Donelson  
Tenn since Dec 16/64

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(207)

Copied.



N | 42 | Mo.

Clinton W. Neal

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black.

Where born Lin. Mo.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 5 -, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachman

N | 42 | Mo.

Presley T. Neal

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Lin - Mo -

Occupation farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug - 4, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

(only)

(copy)

N

42

Mo.

Presley J Neale  
Priv, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Nashville Tenn  
Since Dec 30 / 64

Book mark:

(247)

AG Knapp

Copied

2 | 42 | Mo.

John M. Needham

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Morgan Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

(204)

Copyd

N

42

Mo.

Andrew J Nestor

Per , Co. I , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent on detac +

Oct 1864 Absent Sick

Since Oct 13 / 64

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent Sick

at Macon Mo.

Since Nov 12 / 64

Jan 1865 Absent Sick St-Louis

Since Nov 29 / 64

Feb 1865 Absent Sick at

Macon Mo

Since Nov. 12 / 64

Ret From

Book mark:

Altknapp

(over)

Copied.

N

42

Mo.

George N. Nester  
Pot., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent sick  
Since Oct 10/64

Jan 1865 Lost Dec 26/64  
St Louis Mo  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(200)

AS Knapp

Applied

*L*

42

Mo.

*Henry W Lester*  
*Priv Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864, Abbeville*  
*at Benton Barracks*  
*Mo. since Nov 29*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

(20)

*Henry*

*Copy*

N

42

Mo.

Horace Newell

Surg., Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Present or absent Not stated  
Nov 1864 to May 1865 Present  
Commissioned + mustered  
to take effect Oct 29/64

Book mark: N-35-45-65

(over)

all right

(over)

App'd



JUL. 22.

36729060

1896.

(Book mark Cont'd)

Also Jan 17. 1865

Reported Jan 2/65 as  
on duty at Post hosp  
Tulahoma Tenn

A | 42 | Mo.

Nicholas Norehup

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Ontario

N. Y.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 12, 1864

Where

Brookfield

By whom

St. Harts

term 12 mos.

Remarks:

Mustered into U.S. service Oct 20, 1864

Amos Davis

(1864)

Copy.

N

42

Mo.

Nicholas Northrup

Por , Co F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 15/64 Recruited Brookfield

Oct 12/64. Mustered Oct-20

Apr & May 1865 Absent on det serv  
in Shelbyville Tenn  
Since Mar 15/65

Back mark:

ASB Knapp

(207)

App'd

N 1 42 | Mo.

Andrew J Norval

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Putnam Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Hittlsmith

*Sp* | *42* | **Mo.**

*John M. McCumb*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Howard Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Lancaster Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* yrs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Meding*

N | 42 | Mo.

Richard Nugent

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Groves Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

A | 42 | Mo

Richard Nugent  
Pvt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams

on Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ransom

Copy

*mg.*  
*Of* | *42* | *His*

*Richard Nugent*  
*Pvt*, *Co D*, *42* *Reg't* *His Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

from *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 1865.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 1865.

Debt paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 11/65*

*Final statements given*

Book mark: .....

*Cawson*

Copyist



*N. 42. Mo.*  
*Richard Nugent*  
*Pvt., Co. D., 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 25*, 1864

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Oct. 31*, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*X*  
*Name in Post Col*  
*Richard Nugent*

Book mark:

*St. Thompson*  
Clipped

N

42

Mo.

Richard Nugent

Pvt , Co. D , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 on duty Artilleryman  
detailed Oct 10/64Nov & Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Macon Mo. Since  
Nov. 12/64Jan to May 1865 Absent Sick  
at Hosp't Benton Mo  
St Louis Mo. Since  
Nov 28/64

Book mark:

R. H. H. H. H.

(24)

Copyd.

N | 42 | Mo

William S. Nutter

Rank Pvt, Co A, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William S. Nutter

0

42

Mo.

Robert Oakes

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Warren Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One year.

Remarks: Died in Hospital Paducah, Ky. Dec. 10, 1864.

Disease Pneumonia.

Bowman

Robert Oakes

Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 About Sick Hosp't  
Paducah Ky since  
Dec 3/64

Jan 1865 Lost Dec 10/64  
Paducah Ky  
died of disease

Book mark:

AYXmspb

0 1 4 2 | Mo.

William J. Ogle

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Putnam Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharged for disability May 24 at Shelbyville. Term by order of Genl Thomas

W. H. Smith

6

42

Mo.

W. J. Ogle

Priv

Co. C

, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Loss May 18/65  
Nashville Tenn  
Mustered out by  
order Sec'y of war

Book mark:

Al Knapp

Copyd.

0 | 42 | Mo.

John Oliver

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Muscatine, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Greenup, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Medung

(1864)

Copy



O

42

Mo.

Willard T. Oliver

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Greentop Mo.

By whom Capt Sharp; term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

Meding

(1864)

Capt

0 | 42 | Mo.

Elijah Osborn

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born McDonough Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 5, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom John London; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Boorman

O

42

Mo.

Elijah Osborn

Pot, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Gain Sep 5/64

Green castle

Recruit - from depot -

Absent on det ser

Since Oct 23/64

Nov 1864 Gain joined Regt  
by Recruit

Dec 1864 Not mustered

Book mark:

W. Knappe

(20)

Copy

O | 42 | Mo.

Elias W. Owen

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bluegrass Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1864.

Where Pleasant Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

Captain

0

42

Mo.

Edward Owens

2 Lt. Col. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Present  
Not Commissioned

Book mark:.....

(201)

Albany

Apple

0

42

Mo.

Elias Owens

2 Lt, Co G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 to May 1865 Present

Book mark:

Asst. Surg.

(207)

Copied.

0 | 42 | Mo.

William H. Owen

....., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Sanger, Co. Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1864.

Where Green top, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Medung

(Copy)

Copy

C 1 4 2 | Mo.

Eli H. Owsley

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes grey; hair fair

Where born Morgan Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

McSmith



0 1 42 . 1 Mo.

Charles H. Oyler

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pike Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

St. Louis

0

42

Mo.

C. H. Ogle

Per Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Absent on det service  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Mar 15/65

Book mark:

W. H. M. P. H.

(107)

Apple

Charles H. Oylear

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent Nurse in hosp't  
at Macon Mo.

Nov + Dec 1864 On Duty Nurse  
in hosp't since  
Sep 11/64

Jan 1865 Absent detached service  
Gen hosp't Dullahoma  
Tenn since Jan 23/65

Mar 1865 Absent on detached service  
in Gen hosp't Dullahoma  
Tenn since Feb 20/65

Apr 1865 Absent on detached service  
Dullahoma Tenn since  
Mar 15/65

Book mark:

Allyn

P | 42 | Mo.

Richard Packham

....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Massachusetts

Occupation Miller

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 26, 1864.

Where Brockfield

By whom Capt. Chapin; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P

42

Mo.

Richard Packham

Det Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent detached duty  
at Ft Donelson

Wore since Dec 29/64  
Jan + Feb on duty  
Clerk in Provost Marshal's  
office since Jan 17/65

May 1865 Absent Clerk in Prov.  
Marshal's office  
Fayetteville

Back marks

AKMaph

(207)

Copied

P

42

Mo.

John Page

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Where born Sullivan, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 2, 1864

Where Pleasantville

By whom Capt. Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Promoted

to Corp'l at St.

Donelson Tenn.

Dec 15-64

Very Good Soldier

P. H. Allen

Capt.

P | 42 | Mo.

James A. Painter

G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 5, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mading

1864

1864

P

42

Mo.

Thomas. E. Painter

, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Macn Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 4, 1864.

Where Macn Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Meding



P

42

Mo.

William H Palmer

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair sandy

Where born Niles Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt. Ben Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Must into Co. D 42

Mo. Vol. Inf. at Macon

Mo. Oct 22/64 by Capt.

Ben Sharp & transf'd to Co. C

from Co. D. by special order

No 120 dated Adg. 42

Mo. Vol. Inf. Mar 28/65

Mustered out of service

W. H. Smith

Agent

P

42

Mo.

Wm H Palmer

Pvt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain Mar 28  
Shelbyville  
joined by Transfer

May 1865 Los May 10 / 65  
Mushville Tenn  
Mustered out of service  
by reason of expiration  
term of service

Book mark:

Wm H Palmer

(245)

Copy

P | 42 | Mo.

Harrison V. Parker

B, Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue hair Light

Where born Barren Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered into the

Service by Capt. Sharp

At Macon Mo Sept 1st

P

42

Mo.

Harrison U. Parker  
Cor , Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent at St Louis Mo  
since Nov 29/64  
Jan to Mar 1865 absent sick  
in Hosp't Benton Bks  
St Louis Mo since  
Nov 29/64

Book mark:

(100)

UgKna

Copied.

P

42

Mo.

Francis A. Patrick

Co A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Where born Fayette, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copied.

P

42

Mo.

Francis A Patrick

Port. Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick at  
Macon Mo since  
Oct 20/64

Book mark:

W Knappe

(400)

App'd

P

42

Mo.

Robert E. Patrick

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Fayette Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

App'd.

P | 42 | Mo.

John H. Patton  
Co. B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Randolph Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 186

Where Macon, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'r

Remarks Mustered into the  
service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Sept 10/64 Appointed Capt  
Sept 20/64

D. H. Anderson



P

42

Mo.

John W Patten  
Corp., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 On daily duty  
as provost guard.

Book mark:

(545)

W. Knapp

Captain

P | 42 | Mo.

Thomas J. Pearman

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Harlem, Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

McAdams

P 1 4 2 | Mo.

Morris Pearson

Co. C 4 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Lee Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y/ra

Remarks:

H. Admitt

P 1 4 2 | Mo.

Samuel Pearson

, Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

black

Where born

Akron Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 11, 1864

Where

Unionville

By whom

B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

P | 42 | Mo.

Thomas Pearson

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Athens Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
at Tallahoma Tenn  
Feb 17/65 of Typhoid  
Pneumonia

H. H. Smith

Copy

Copy

P

42

Mo.

Thomas Pearson

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 17  
Tulahoma  
Died of disease

Book mark:

AGKnap

(205)

Copyd.

P | 42 | Mo.

William Pearson

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray; hair dark

Where born

Athens, Ohio

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 11, 1864.

Where

Unionville Mo

By whom

B. Sharp

; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. Smith

P

42

Mo.

Wm Pearson

Priv, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent on detached  
service in Gen Hosp  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Since Jan 23/65

Mar 1865 On daily duty  
2nd Regt since Mar 30

Book mark:

W. Knapf

(200)

Copied



*P*

42

Mo.

*John Pawler*

Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Dark*

Where born

*Knox, Ky.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept. 3*, 186

*86*

Where

*Brookfield*

By whom

*Capt. Thompson*

; term

*12* mos.

Remarks

*Mustered into U.S.*

*service Sept. 12, 1864*

*Wm. B. Scott*

(Copy)

Copy.

*P*

42

Mo.

*George H. Pelame*

Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Bram Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Paris Mo*

By whom *Seriat. Fitch*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U. S.*  
*service Sept 12, '64.*

*Myb Lard*

Copy.

P

42

Mo.

Allen Penton

Co. 75, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black, hair Light

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good

Soldier

P. H. Allen

Agent

P 1 42 | Mo.

Wesley Perkins

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown, hair brown

Where born Pike Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y/ra.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Mar 8/65 at Tullahoma, Tenn. by order of Gen. Thomas

H. Smith

(1864)

(1864)

P

42

Mo.

Wesley Perkins

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent Sick in  
hosp: Macon Mo

Mar 1865 Lost Mar 8  
Tulahoma Tenn  
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

(245)

W. H. Knapp

Copied.

P

42

Mo.

Isaac B Phipps

Co. 76, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 Feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 186 .

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very good  
soldier

P. H. Allen

Copy

Copy

P

42

Mo.

J. B. Phipps

Port

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mer 1865 Gain Mar 28. 1865

Shelbyville Tenn

Transf'd to Co. G 42 Reg't.

Mo Vols So 120 80th

Wagon 42 Reg't Mo. Inf 1st

Shelbyville Tenn.

May 1865 Loss May 10. 1865

Nashville Tenn

Disch'd. by expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Assn. M. P.

(245)

Applied

P

42

Mo.

Isaac Phipps

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

R. G. Knapp

(40)

Copied



P | 42 | Mo.

Joseph A. Picknel

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Platte - Mo.

Occupation Farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug - 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Fickman

P 1 42 Mo.

James K. Pickett  
Co C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Green Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died in Hosp<sup>e</sup>  
at Nashville, Tenn  
Mar 21/65 of acute  
Dysentery

W. H. Smith

(1864)

Copy

P

42

Mo.

James K Pickett

Pvt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent sick Gen  
hosp't Tullahoma a  
Tenn since Jan 23/65

Apr 1865 Loss Mar 20/65  
Nashville Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

By Knappe

(20)

Applied

P 1 42 | Mo.

Isaac Pierce

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Hazel; hair fair

Where born Vinton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
at Jeffersonville Ind  
Jan 22/65 of Malaria

M. A. Smith

App'd

P

42

Mo.

Isaac Pierce

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 22  
Jeffersonville Ind  
died of disease

Book mark:

(300)

A. K. Knapp

App'd.

P | 42 | Mo.

James W. Pierson

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Bonn City - Mo.

Occupation Blacksmith.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where Columbia - Mo.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Lickman

(1864)

Copy 186

P

42

Mo.

James W. Pierson  
Cor., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov. 12/64  
Columbia Mo  
Recruited at Columbia  
Moone Mustered at  
Macon Mo by Capt  
Sharp Nov 12/64

Jan. Feb 1865 on daily duty  
guard in Post-  
ordnance office  
since Jan 14/65

Also Pierson

Back mark:

AK Knapp

(209)

Copied.

P

42

Mo.

*John M. Clemmons*  
Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.  
Complexion *Dark*  
Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*  
Where born *Monition Mo.*  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4, 1864*  
Where *Macon, Mo.*  
By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*; term *6* mos.  
Remarks

*Cisco*

*Cisco*



D

42

Mo.

Walter R. Poage

Co. ~~H~~ <sup>A</sup>, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 3 1/8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Monroe Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. Byrnes; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

App'd.

P

42

Mo.

Walter R Pooge

Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1864 On duty orderly at  
Batt. Hdqrs

Oct 1864 On duty actg Sgt maj

Dec 1864 Absent sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 24/64

Book mark:

W. R. Pooge

(207)

Applied

P | 42 | Mo.

Abraham Poirts

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Grant, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Unionville, Mo.

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y/ra.

Remarks:

M. H. Smith

P 1 42 | Mo.

John Pates

B 42, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray hair Light

Where born Clinton Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Macron Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r

Remarks: Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macron Mo  
Sept 10/64 and died in  
 Hosp at Fort Sumner  
Tex Dec 24/64 by  
order of Ruler of

W. J. Houston

P

42

Mo.

John Potes  
Priv. Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Lost Dec 25/64  
At Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

AKMapp

(407)

Copied.

P

42

Mo.

James P. Potter

, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Brown Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp ; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Meding

Copy

P

42

Mo.

James P Potter  
Potter, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 On Daily duty  
as Artilleryman

Book mark:

(245)

AG Knapp

Copied

*P*

42

Mo.

*Charles F. Potts*

Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Livingston Ky*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 27, 1864*

Where *Allen Mo*

By whom *Wm H. Hottel*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept 12, '64*

*Wm H. Hottel*

Copied.



2877424

32919712

26729090

Harroff

P 1 42 1 Mo.

James B. Powell  
Co. C, 42 Regt Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3070727

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

5 - 3 - , 1912

Copy numbers:

O.B. 32919719

R.R. 36729091

W.B. Campbell

P

42

Mo.

John F Powers

Capt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Dec 1864 Absent

Commissioned Sep 28/64

Jan 1865 Resigned to take  
effect Jan 9. 1865

Feb 1865 Resigned as per  
S.F.O. 7 Par 6  
take effect Jan 9/65

Book mark:

Ag. Knapth

(100)

Copy

P 1 42 Mo.

John Probasco

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Staten N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
Sept 11/64. Reduced to  
the ranks Jan 1/65 by  
special order from 2<sup>d</sup> Col  
Staten County Reg't.

H. A. Smith

(1864)

Copy 18

P | 42 | Mo

John Portaro  
dgt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Whiting

to Dec 31, 1864.

Warranty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 42 | Mo

John Probasco  
Sgt, Co. B, 42 Reg' Mo Inf  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mearns

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged  
per Discharged Copy

P

42

Mo

*John Probasco*  
*Sgt*, Co. *B*, *42* Reg't *Mo Inf.*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
**Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 17*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *not known*

to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Marsh*

P

42

Mo.

Sgt  
Pot John Probasco  
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 On duty detailed  
as flag bearer

Oct 1864 On duty as 2nd Sgt

Nov 1864 On duty detailed as flag  
bearer since Nov. 14

Dec. 1864 + Jan 1865 Absent sick  
at Benton Bks Mo  
since Nov. 29/64

Feb to May 1865 (Pot) absent  
sick Benton Bks  
St Louis Mo  
since Nov. 29/64

Book mark:

(203)

ASMAH

Applied



P | 42 | Mo.

John H Proctor

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Doctor-

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to  
Surg'l. Stw<sup>d</sup> Sept 30  
1865

H. Smith

(1865)

Copy

P

42

Mo.

Christopher C. Pruette

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

hair

Brown

Where born

Monroe Co., La.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 20, 1864

Where

Macon, Mo.

By whom

St. Pratts

term

12 mos.

Remarks:

Mustered into U.S. service Nov 11, 1864

Wm. S. S. S.

(204)

Copy.

P

42

Mo.

Print

Por , Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Absent Sick in  
Gen hospit Tullahoma  
Tenn since Mar 15/65

Book mark:

abkm - ph

(200)

Applied

P

42

Mo.

Christopher C Prewitt  
Por , Ca F , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Gain Sep 20/64  
Macon - Recruited  
Sep 20/64  
not mustered

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865 Absent Sick  
St Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 28/64

Book mark :

(207)

W. H. Knapp

Captain

P

42

Mo.

James Pullen

L, Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Levin Co, Mo.

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 1864

Where Levin Co

By whom Capt. Hays; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864

Wm. L. Leno

Copy

P

42

Mo.

James Pullen

Put

Co. 3

, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Loss Died at  
Brookfield Mo.  
Oct 15/64 of typhoid  
fever

Book mark:

Ag Knapp

(20)

Ag Knapp

P

42

Mo.

Granville P. Pulliam

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Calaway Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.

Where Macou, Mo.

By whom Capt. R. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Piser

Copy

Copy

P

42

Mo.

Henry A. Culliam

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Calaway Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

Cyph.



2 1 4 2 | Mo.

Francis M. Quinn

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Monroe Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. H. Smith

Approved

62      42      Mo

Francis M. Quinn  
Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at      **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for      Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When      Dec 12, 1864.

How employed      Patient

Last paid by Maj.      not known

to      Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$      100; due \$      100

Present or absent      Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn, Francis M.  
Copyd.

A | 42 | Mo

Francis M. Quinn  
Priv, Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for March/April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Mearns

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. M.

*A 42 Xmo*

*Francis M. Quinn*  
*Priv, Co C, 42 Reg't Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Whiting*  
to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

per

*Wm. M. Hall*

Copyist

2

42

Mo.

J M Quinn

Por, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to May 1865 absent  
Sick Benton Mo.  
St Louis Mo.  
since Nov. 29. 1864

Book mark:

Allyn A. H.

(100)

Copyright.

R | 42 | Mo.

John P. Ramsey  
Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Gray; hair Gray  
Where born Wayne Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 15, 1862.  
Where Macm Mo.  
By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'r.  
Remarks: Mustered into  
the service by Capt  
Ben Sharp Sept 30th  
at Macm Mo.

W. W. Johnston

R

42

Mo.

John P. Ramsey  
Pot , Co B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 On daily duty as  
Ambulance driver

Feb 1865 on duty transporter since  
29

Mar 16 May 1865 On duty  
Ambulance driver

Cancelled.

Book mark:

AGKnapth

(208)

Applied

R

42

Mo.

Lincey J. Pariden

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Lawrence Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Greentop Ind

By whom Capt Sharf; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Medbury

Capt



R

42

Mo.

Lindsey J. Rariden

Port

Co. G,

42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 on duty Co Cook

Book mark:

ASK Knapp

(1865)

Copied.

R | 42 | Mo.

Benj. F. Rathburn

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair fair

Where born Lee Ga

Occupation Fanner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

W. Smith

(over)

April

R | 42 | Mo.

David B. Bay

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair  Auburn

Where born Galaxy Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Green Top Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

R | 42 | Mo.

John H. Ray

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Warren Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Ms.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

R

42

Mo.

William Ray

Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1864 Absent on detail +

Oct 1864 Absent sick since Oct-13/64

Nov 1864 Absent sick since Nov-10/64

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 13/64

At Donelson Tenn

Deserted

Jan 1865 Again Jan 15/65

Tullahoma Tenn

Rejoined from desertion

Ret. Korn

Book mark:

W. K. Maph

Copied

R

42

Mo.

Samuel Kealing

Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Black

Where born

Pike Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 25, 1864

Where

Macon, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp

term 12 mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U.S.

service Nov 11, 1864

Amos Low

(204)

Copy

R

42

Mo.

Saml Realing +

Pvt, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent from

Oct 25/64 - not mustered

Dec 1864 Absent on det serv.

as hospit nurse at

St Donelson prison

Dec 25/64

also Samuel Realing

Book mark:

Ally Knapp

(201)

Applied.

R | 42 | Mo.

Vincent G. Redding

, Co. A., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Chautau - Mo -

Occupation farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug - 4, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

Copied



R

42

Mo.

George A. Redmon

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

Hair

Dark

Where born

Hamburgh, Iowa

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 3, 1864.

Where

Macon, Mo.

By whom

Capt. R. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

R

42

Mo.

George A Redman  
Pvt., Co. I., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent on detached  
service as nurse in  
Post hospital since Jan 24/65

Book mark:

(200)

AG Knapp

Copied.

R

42

Mo.

James C. Reese

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Shannon Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1862.

Where Kentucky

By whom Lieut. Kato; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U. S.  
service Sept 12, '64.

Wm. H. Scott

Copied.

R

42

Mo.

For Jas b. Reese  
Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 12/65  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(1865)

W. Knapp

Copied.

P

42

Mo.

Samuel O. Penshaw

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Monroe Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 9, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom Sept. Thorne; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.

service Sept 12, 1864

Wm. L. Scott

Copy

R

42

Mo.

Samuel O. Renshaw

Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865 absent left  
sick at Ft. Donelson  
Tenn. Dec 28/64

Book mark:

(20)

Al Knapp

Capt.

R

42

Mo.

John C. Reisinger

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Scott, Ill.

Occupation Med. Stud.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 13, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. H. Shook; term 12 mos.

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct. 20, 1864.

Wm. S. S. S.

(1864)

Copy.

*N*

42

Mo.

*Jos C Kessinger*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864* *Grain*

*Oct 13. 1864.*

*Macon Recd*

*Oct 13 1864*

*Macon id Oct 20.*

Book mark:

(50)

*Miner*

Copied.



*R* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Francis M. Rhodes*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Scotland Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 9*, 186*4*.

Where *Green Sp*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Meding*

(224)

Copy

R

42

Mo.

Francis M. Rhodes  
Por Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apr 1865 On duty  
guard provost  
marshals office

Book mark:

agknappl

(205)

agknappl

R

42

Mo.

Francis M. Rhodes

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Scotland, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Sharp term 6 mos.

Remarks Pretty Good

Soldier but en-

tirely unfit for

military duty

P. H. Allen

Copy

R 1 42 Mo.

Henry Rhodes  
—, Co. A, 42 Reg't Inf

Case Number:

Q. 1413964

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and  
sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4-8-1914.

Stamp numbers:

Det. - 32919535

Fowler

R

42

Mo.

Isaiah Rhodes

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 8 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Macon

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186

Where Macon

By whom Chap Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Died of disease

at Tullahoma Tenn

Mar 3, 65

Very good

Soldier

P. H. Allen

Capt.

R | 42 | Mo.

John W. Rhodes

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Sangler Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Attest

(228)

Attest

R | 42 | Mo.

Ruben B. Richardson

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Grant, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Meding

R | 42 | Mo.

George H. Rice

, Co. 42, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 186

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into the service by Capt Ben Sharp at Macon Mo Sept 10/64 and died in Wash at Paducah Ky Dec 22/64 by reason of Bullock

Discharged



R

42

Mo.

George W. Rice

Por Co B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent at Paducah

Ky since Dec 3/64

Jan 1865 Loss Dec 18/64

Paducah Ky

died of disease

Apr 1865 Loss Dec 22/64

Paducah Ky

died of disease

Book mark:

R. Knapp

(100)

Appled.

R | 42 | Mo.

John W. Rice

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair sandy

Where born Adair Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Bogan

*R.* | *42.* | *ells*

*John W. Rice*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B.*, *42 Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 29*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thompson*  
(200) *Copies*

Q 1 19 Mo.

John H. Rice  
Priv., Co. 1, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Feb 21/65.

Book mark: .....

Rawson

R

42

Mo.

John W. Rice  
Cor., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent Sick  
Macon Mo. Since  
Nov. 12/64

Jan + Feb 1865 Absent Sick  
Benton Bks Mo  
Since Nov 28/64

Apr + May 1865 Absent Sick  
Gen Hosp't Dullahoma  
Tenn Since Apr 10/65

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

(205)

Copyd.

R

42

Mo.

Burrel B Richardson

, Co. 16, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Cumberland Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 186

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Good soldier  
but quite too  
much of an in-  
valid for mil-  
itary duty

R H Allen

Copied

R

42

Mo.

Burrel Richardson

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent - sick  
St Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

(545)

Al Knappe

Appled.

R

42

Mo.

Harvey Richardson  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Cumberland Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 186

Where Mason

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Good soldier  
rather sickly

P. H. Allen

Capt.



R

42

Mo.

Henry Richardson

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent sick at  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(100)

Copied.

R

42

Mo.

Thomas L. Richardson

Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss Nov 12/64  
Macon Mo  
Deserted

Book mark:

As Knapp

Copied.

R 1 42 | Mo.

Peter Richmond

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Johnson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

R

42

Mo.

Peter Richmond

Port, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Gain Sep 17/64  
Macon Mo  
Enlisted in Regt

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 10/64  
Clarksville Tenn  
died of disease

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(24)

App'd.

R | 42 . | Mo.

James D. Riley

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Black

Where born Randolph Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp ; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

R | 42 | Mo

Jas. D. Riley  
Regt. Co. E, 42 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 5, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$33 1/2 100; due \$66 3/4 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Werner

Copied

R 142 17mo

Gas D Riley  
Pvt, caE, 42 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Smallpox US Army Hosp  
at St. Louis Mo

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 5, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to pay one from enlistment, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 3.150; due \$ 6.150

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

Wm

R

42

Mo.

James D. Riley  
For Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 gain Oct 5/64  
Macon Mo  
Recd from depot

Nov 1864 to Mar 1865 absent sick  
Capt Benton Bks  
Mo. since Nov 22/64

Book mark:

(141)

Asst. Surg.

Capt.



R

42

Mo.

James H. Riley

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Randolph Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Promoted  
to Corp St Louis  
Nov 15, 64.  
Very Good  
Soldier

R H Allen

Capt.

R

42

Mo.

James Riley  
Pot Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 absent sick at  
Bent Barracks Mo  
Nov. 29/64

Book mark:

(648)

AS Knapp

Capt.

R

42

Mo.

William L. Risk

, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*, hair *Light*

Where born

*Redford Co. Tenn.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Oct. 13*, 1864.

Where

*Brookfield*

By whom

*Rep. H. Shook*

; term *12* mos.

Remarks:

*Mustered into U.S.*

*service Oct. 20/64.*

*Wm. L. Risk*

Copy.

*4* | 42 | Mo.

*William S. Kirk*

*Priv., Co. F., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 17. 64. Gain*

*Oct 17. 1864.*

*Brickfield Account*

*Oct 12. 64.*

*Unsettled Oct 20.*

Book mark:

(245)

*Miner*

R

42

Mo.

James W Rite  
Put , Co D , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent hosp't nurse

Book mark:

(241)

Wm. H. Rite

Copyd.

R

42

Mo.

Benjamin Roberts

Cox H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue hair Light

Where born Ticking Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

(1864)

Copy

R

42

Mo.

Benjamin Roberts  
Pvt, Co H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 & Dec 1864 Absent  
Sick Macon Mo  
since Oct 20/64

Book mark:

(209)

ASMAH

Appled.

R | 42 | Mo.

Charles Roberts

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes grey; hair auburn

Where born Lee Ia

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. Smith

(1864)

Copy 18



R

42

Mo.

Charles Roberts

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 On daily duty as  
hospital guard since  
Feb 20/64

Book mark:

(201)

AS Knapp

Captain

R | 42 | Mo.

David J Roberts

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion & Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 186

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt. Sharp term 1 yr

Remarks: Mustered into the  
Service by Capt. R. M.  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Sept 10/64 and died in  
action at Bull Run Va  
Mch 1/65 by means of  
a bullet in the chest

David J Roberts

R

42

Mo.

David S. Roberts

Por Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent Sick Capt  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Since Jan

\* Feb 1865 Absent

Mar 1865 Absent Sick post Capt  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Since Jan 1/65

Apr 1865 Loss Mar 2/65  
Tullahoma  
died of disease

\* Canceled

Book mark:

AS Knapp

(200)

Copied

R | 42 | Mo.

Samuel Roberts

Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered into the  
Service by Capt. Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Nov 11/64

A. Houston

Capt.

R

42

Mo.

Samuel Roberts

Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Recruit - Oct 22  
Macon Mo

Book mark:

(346)

AG Knapp

Copied.

P 1 42 17Mo

Sam. P. Roberts

Co. G 42 Reg't 7Mo Inf.

Case Number:

✓

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

1. 2 2 , 1918

1. 3 2 9 2 0 1 2 1

06 7 2 9 1 2 3

of 100

R

42

Mo.

David T. Robertson

C<sup>o</sup> A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue, hair Dark

Where born Bartholomew Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copyright

R

42

Mo.

Hyram Robison

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Harrison Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

Copyd.



R. 42 | Mo.

Hyram Robison.  
Pvt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

Rank mark:

J. Baker  
Capt.

R

42

Mo.

Hiram Robinson

Port, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent sick since  
Oct 15/64

Nov + Dec 1864 absent sick  
Macon Mo  
since Oct 20/64

Book mark:

Agg. m. a. p. h.

(207)

Copied.

1964319

2. Cards withdrawn from 1096 Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 11, 1900.

Serial numbers:

Card 32920119

Ref 36729125

Res am

2. Gns. S. M. Cad.

Malwin

R

142

Mo.

James S. Rockwood

, Co G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pike Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Greensboro Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Meding

Copy

R

42

Mo.

James D Rockwood  
Por Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 On Duty Reg't Wood Chapin

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

R

42

Mo.

Julius Rodgers

, Co. K., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Rockingham Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1861

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Sharpe; term 6 mos.

Remarks Reduced to  
Pte at St. Louis  
Nov. 15, 61

Very Good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen

(25)

Copied

R

42

Mo.

*James F. Rogers*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Bedford Co., Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 11, 1864*

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Gov. Hall*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Bowman*

(1864)

Copy 10

R

42

Mo.

James F Rogers  
Capt. Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 + Oct 1864 Present  
Nov 1864 Absent sick at  
Macon Mo  
Since Nov 10/64

Dec 1864 to May 1865 Present

Book mark:

(300)

Assn. M. P. H.

Copied.



R | 43 | Mo.

Thomas W. Rogers

B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Randolph, Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 21, 1864

Where

Macomb, Mo

By whom

Capt Clark, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered into  
the service by Capt  
Clark at Macomb  
Mo Nov 11/64

J. W. Austin

R 112 Mo

Thomas M. Rogers  
Priv, Co. B, 42 Regt Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. never paid  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Rogers  
per \_\_\_\_\_ Copyd.

R

42

Mo.

Thomas Rogers

Pvt., Co. B., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Recruit Oct 22  
Macon Mo

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 absent sick  
Benton Bks St Louis  
Mo. Since Nov. 29/64

Book mark :

W. H. Knapp

(200)

App'd.

R | 42 | Mo.

William N. Rogers

Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 186

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt. Shaffer term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Failed to muster  
and was dropped from  
the rolls

Cancelled on Roll

W. N. Rogers

R | 42. | Mo.

Pinkney G. Post

Co. G, 42<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Stewart Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1864.

Where H. Donelson

By whom Capt Franklin, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

R

42

Mo.

Pinkney Cy. Ross  
Sgt, Caly, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 gain Dec 12/64  
Jt Donelson  
Enlisted in Regt

Mar 1865 Loss Mar 20/65  
Tulahoma Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(248)

assnaph

Copyright

R

42

Mo.

Samuel L. Rouse

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Raleigh, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(204)

Copy

R

42

Mo.

Samuel L Rouse  
Sgt, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Absent on det per  
guarding forage trains  
in Lincoln Co.  
Since Mar 14/65

Name Canceled.

Book mark:

AlX Knapp

(248)

App'd



R | 42 | Mo.

William Rousseau

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pike Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 25, 1864.

Where St. John, Mo.

By whom John London; term one year

Remarks:

Bowman

R

42

Mo.

William Rosseau

Pos , Co. E , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Joined Regt  
by recruit

Dec 1864 Absent on det ser  
as nurse in Hosp  
at Ft Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 27. 1864

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(200)

Applied

R

42

Mo.

Peter F. Rowland

Pvt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at

Ft. Donelson Tenn

Since Dec 29. 1864

Jan 1865 Absent Sick Hospital

Nullahoma Tenn

Since Jan

\* Feb 1865 Absent

Mar to May 1865 Absent Sick

in Post Gen Hospital at

Nullahoma Tenn

Since Jan 1. 1865

\* Canceled

Book mark:

Althma Hb

(148)

Applied.

R | 421 | Mo.

Peter F. Rowland

B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Macron Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Macron Mo

By whom Capt Hub; term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben -  
Sharp at Macron Mo  
Sept 10/64

W. H. H. H. H.

(1862)

Opvld

P

42

Mo.

Joseph Roy

, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Rochester N.Y.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1864.

Where Bucklin

By whom Capt. Thorne; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U. S.  
service Sept. 12, '64.

Wm. L. Smith

Captain

R

42

Mo.

Joseph Roy

Pvt

, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 on duty with Artillery  
since Oct-26/64

Jan 1865 on daily duty  
making caps for  
the musicians

Book mark:

Alb. M. App.

(200)

App'd.

*Sp*

42

Mo.

*John S. Pilon*

*F*, Co *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Harrison, Ky*

Occupation *Farming*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Where *Lincoln*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept 12, 1864*

*Wm H. Scott*

Copy

R

42

Mo.

John N. Rulon  
Corp., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent without leave  
since Oct 30/64

Book mark:

(500)

Agnes A. Rulon

Applied



R

42

Mo.

Adam Rupe

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**<sup>\*</sup>

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**<sup>\*</sup>

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

April

R

42

Mo.

Adam Ruppe

Cor , Co E , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct + Nov 1864 Absent sick  
at home in Sullivan Co.  
Mo since Oct 12/64

Account not mustered

Book mark:

Agg Ruppe

(add)

Copied.

R | 42 | Mo.

James Ryles

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Black Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Began

April

S. 42 Mo.

John Saffell

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Carey, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Green Top Mo

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Medung

(204)

Copyd

S

42

Mo.

John Saffell

Cor

, Co. G,

42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick in Hospital  
Ft. Donelson Tenn.  
Since Dec. 29.

Book mark:

(100)

AS Knapp

Copied.

1 | 42 | Mo.  
James H. Saling  
....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Dark  
Where born Monroe Missouri  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.  
Where Macon Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp, term 6 mos.  
Remarks

Lisco

Captain

S

42

Mo.

James C. Sayhing  
Por Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent Sick at  
Tulahoma Tenn  
Since Jan 2/65

Book mark:

(100)

Albany N.Y.

Copied.

S

42

Mo.

Henry Saling  
Priv., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 4/65  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(25)

Allyn

Copied



S

42

Mo.

James H. Salin  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 24/64

Book mark:

(145)

Asst. Surg.

Applied.

42

Mo.

William J. Saltmarsh

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Derby Ind

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 2, 1864

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

Copyright

S

42

Mo.

Wm J. Saltmarsh

, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det'd on duty actg Com. Sgt.

Book mark:

(308)

Saltmarsh

Copyright.

*S*

*42*

Mo.

*Timothy D. Sammon*

*Co G, 42*

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Brown Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Green Top Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

*Medwig*

(104)

Copyd

S

42

Mo.

Timothy D Sammons  
Cor , Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 16 May 10 on duty order by  
Nest Hays

Book mark:

(100)

W. H. M. H.

Appled.

S | 421 | Mo.

Anthony Samuel

....., Co. B, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Mercer Ky

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 26, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered in  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Sept 20/64

W. Houston

S | 42 | Mo.

Henry Sanders

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Vanburen Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Appd.

S | 42 | Mo.

Thomas J. Sandrus

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where Macon - Mo.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'rs.

Remarks: Died Gen'l Hosp't  
Tullahoma. of measles  
Feb. 25/65.

Not shown.

Sickman

Copy

Copy



S

42

Mo.

Thomas J. Sandrus  
Por Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent Sick in foot  
hospit. since Jan 24/65

Mar 1865 Low Feb 26/65  
Suffered from  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(408)

Agstnapp

Applied

S | 42 | Mo.

Charles Sater

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Carroll, Md.

Occupation Physician

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11., 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One year.

Remarks: Died in Hospital Tul-  
lahoma, Tenn. Feb. 4, 1865.

Disease unknown.

Borman

S | 42 | No.

Charles Sater

Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 10, 1864

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Baker  
Clerk

S

42

Mo.

Charles Sater

Cor E, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry:

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Aug 11/64  
Green castle  
Rec'd from depot

Jan 1865 Absent Sick hosp  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Jan 7, 1865

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 4/65  
Tullahoma Tenn.  
Died of disease

Book mark:

C. S. Sater

(200)

C. S. Sater

*S*

42

Mo.

*Peter Saterley*

Co. *S*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Madison, Ind.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Oct. 10, 1864.*

Where

*Brookfield*

By whom

*St. H. White*

; term

*12* mos.

Remarks

*Mustered into U. S.  
service, Oct. 20, 1864*

*Wm. S. Scar*

S

42

Mo.

Peter Saterley

Pot., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain Oct 10/64

Brookfield - Received

Oct 10/64

Mustered Oct 20

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at

Jk Donelson Tenn

Since Dec 28/64

Jan 1865 Absent Sick Post

Capt Sullahoma

Tenn. Since Jan 24/65

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 11/65

Sullahoma Tenn

Died of disease

Book mark:

Asst. Surg.

Asst. Surg.

*S*

*42*

Mo.

*William P. Satterfield*

*Co. F, 42* Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Red*

Where born *Schuyler Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Macan Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

*Meding*

(1864)

Copyd

S

42

Mo.

William P. Satterfield  
Por., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Absent without leave  
Since Sep 30/64

Dec 1864 Loss Nov. 12/64  
Macon Mo  
Deserted

Feb 1865 again Feb 10/65  
Tulahoma Tenn  
Rejoined from desertion

Book mark:

(205)

Altknappe

Applied.



8 | 42 | Mo.

John G Schuelle

Co. C 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organisation named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Koble Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:       

W. Smith

(2047)

April

S

42

Mo.

David C. Scott

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Des Moines Co., Iowa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Ind.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Banner

(24)

Original

S

42

Mo.

David B. Scott

Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 On Daily  
duty teamster since  
Dec 25, 1864

Apr 1865 On Daily duty as  
teamster since  
Apr 28/65

May 1865 On Daily duty as  
teamster since  
since May 14/65

Book mark:

(248)

~~Al Knapp~~

Copied

S | 42 | Mo.

Eli S. Scott

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Swarthy

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Lee Co., Iowa.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one yr.

Remarks:

Bowman

S

42

Mo.

Eli S Scott

Priv., Co E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 on daily duty with Artillery  
Squad since Oct 2. 1864

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent Sick in  
Hospital Macon Mo.  
since Nov. 1. 1864

Apr 1865 on daily duty taking  
care of horses for  
2m Apr 27. 1865

Book mark:

(200)

R. S. Scott

Copy

8

42

Mo.

William J. Seaveard

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Harden, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One year.

Remarks:

Brewman

8 | 42 | Mo.

John Sears

K, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Yellow; hair Brown

Where born Macomb Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1862

Where Macomb

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Died of disease  
at Tullahoma

Term Dec 31, 64

Very Good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen

Copyist.

S

42

Mo.

John Sears  
Cor., Co. K., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
St. Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 29. 1864

Jan 1865 Lost Dec 31. / 64  
St. Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(201)

Asst. Surg.

Applied.



S | 42 | Mo.

Howell Sebring

Co G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Dark Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where Green Top Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding

App'd

8

42

Mo.

George Lee

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Marion, Ind

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Ben Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Must. into Co. D 42

Nre. Vol. Infant Macon

Nre. Oct 22/64 by Capt Ben

Sharp &amp; transf. to Co. C

from Co. D. by Special order

No 120 dated Aug 42 mo

Vol. Inf. Mar 28/65

mustered out of service

H. Smith

S

42

Mo.

George Lee

Priv

Co. C

, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
St Donelson Tenn

Mar 1865 (Co. C) gain Mar 28  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Joined by transfer

May 1865 Loss May 10 / 65  
Nashville Tenn  
Mustered out of service  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Albna pp

(248)

Copyd.

S | 47 | Mo.

John Lee

Co. R, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown.

Where born Hardy - Va -

Occupation farmer -

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 29, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. W. H. Smith; term 1 y'm.

Remarks:

Lee

(200)

(200)

S | 42 | Mo

John Lee  
Pvt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. never paid

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Asa

*42* | *Mo*

*John Lee*  
*Port, Co. A, 42 Regt Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Whiting*

to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Merrill*  
per *Merrill* Copyist.

S

42

Mo.

John See

Pvt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865 Absent Sick  
St Louis Mo. Since  
Nov. 15/64

Mar 1865 Absent Sick at  
St Louis Mo. Since  
Nov 15/64

Apr 1865 Apr 10/65 m<sup>o</sup> Minnville  
Tenn. Rejoined Co.  
from hosp. in St Louis -  
May 1865 Absent Sick from  
hosp. Dullahoma  
May 15/64

Book mark:

A. S. Maph

(100)

Copy

S | 42 | Mo.

Christopher Shaddm

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organisation named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Chap.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan



S

42

Mo.

Christopher Shadden  
Pot D, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 15/64  
H Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(200)

Chas. A. H. H.

Copied.

S | 42 | Mo.

Armed and Shave

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 Feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1862

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

P. H. Allen  
C. H. Allen

5

42

Mo.

Edward G. Shain

1 St, Co K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1864 Present

Not Commissioned

Oct 1864 to Feb 1865 Present

Book mark:

asknapp

(245)

Copied.

S | 42 | Mo.

William J. Shain

....., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 24, 186 ..

Where Macon

By whom Wm. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

R. H. Allen

Copy

S

42

Mo.

William Shain

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick at  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

W. Knapp

(20)

Copyd.

S

42

Mo.

Winfield S. Sharpe

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Maca Mo

By whom Capt Sharpe; term 1 y/ra.

Remarks:

Medwig

Copy

S

42

Mo.

Winfield S. Sharp

Plt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 on duty orderly for Surgeon  
Jan 1865 on duty orderly regt. hosp't

Mar 1865 to May 1865 on duty  
orderly regt. hosp't. Sept

Book mark:

Wm Sharp

(248)

App'd.

§ 1 42 | Mo.

William H Shattuck

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Keokuk Ia

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville Mo

By whom A. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
at Fort Donelson, Tenn.  
Jan 2/65 of Typhoid  
Pneumonia

H. Smith

(1864)

Copy 1



S

42

Mo.

W. H. Shattuck

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Jan 1865 Laid Jan 2  
St Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

AS Knapp

(208)

Copied

S | 43 | Mo.

Anderson, N. Shelton

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Lincoln Tenn

Occupation Brick mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 186

Where Mason, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered into the

Service by Capt Ben

Sharp at Mason, Mo

Sept 18/61. Appointed

Capt Sept 24/64 Prom

oted to 4 Sgt June 1/65. Ric

Richard Smith dec'd

S | 42 | Mo.

Matthias Shelton

S, Co, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair Brown

Where born

Lincoln Tenn

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 26, 1864

Where

Macon Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp, term 1 y'r

Remarks:

Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Sept 10/64

S. Shelton

Copy

S

42

Mo.

Matthias J. Shelton

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

\* Feb 1865 absent

Mar to May 1865 absent sick

Post Gen hosp't Dullahoma

Tenn since Jan 1. 1865

Cancelled

Book mark:

Allynapp.

(241)

Applied

S | 42 | Mo.

Walter C. Sherer

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Randolph Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

S | 421 | Mo.

George A. Shirley

B, 421 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 3, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r

Remarks: Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Sept 18/64

Appointed Corp Sept  
20/64

Anderson

9 | 42 | Mo.

George A. Shirley

Corp., Co. B., 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 2,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Jan. 11 Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 11, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

(200)

App'd.

S

42

Mo.

George A Sherley  
Corp., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Absent sick  
St Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 29/64

Feb 1865 Absent sick at  
Clarksville Tenn  
Since Nov. 12/64

Mar 1865 Absent sick Hosp  
New Albany Ind  
Since Dec 29. 1864

Book mark:

Altknapp

(1865)

Appel.



8 | 42 | Mo.

John Shipley

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Sullivan Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville, Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. Smith

21 42 | **Mo.**

David A. Shoemaker

B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Randolph Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 15, 186  .

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Sept 20/64

W. H. Houston

1864

Copy

S

42

Mo.

David A. Shoemaker  
Our Co B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 on duty teamster  
since 29  
Mar to May 1865 on duty  
Ambulance driver

Cancelled

Book mark:

(207)

AGXmappl

Copyright

S | 43 | Mo.

Kiram C. Shoemaker

B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Macomb Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 15, 1862

Where Macomb Mo

By whom Capt Sparks, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into ser-  
vice by Capt Ben  
Sparks at Macomb Mo  
Oct 3/62

W. W. Winsten

S | 42 | Mo.

Jama M. Phemmer

B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 6 feet  inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair light

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 15, 1862

Where Macon Mo

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into ser-  
vice by Capt Ben Shack  
at Macon Mo Oct 5/62

W. W. Johnston

(25)

Copy

James N. Shoemaker  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf

## Abstract

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Completion July

Blue; hair Light

Where born Harvard Mass

Handwritten: \_\_\_\_\_

## ENLISTMENT.

Who Aug 29, 188

Where Malawi

By W. C. Sharp, term 6 mos.

~~Private~~ Private Soldier

R. H. Allen

**Open**

S | 42 | Mo.  
John B. Shoemaker  
B, Co. 42, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Randolph Mo  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 23, 1862.  
Where Macph Mo  
By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'r.  
Remarks Mustered into ser-  
vise by Capt Bent  
Sharp at Macph  
Mo Sept 10/64

Submitted

(204)

Copy

S

42

Mo.

John B Shoemaker  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 29. 1864

Jan 1865 Absent Sick Hosp  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Since Jan

Feb 1865 Absent

Mar to May 1865 On Duty On Sept

Book mark:

(208)

ASXma Hb

Appled



S | 42 | Mo.

Milton C. Shoemaker

B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Libe Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 15, 1864

Where Macon, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into ser-

vice by Capt Ben Sharp

At Macon Mo Oct 3/64

A. H. Houston

(1864)

Copy

S | 42 | Mo.

Richard Thormaker

B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Macon Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 15, 1862

Where Macon, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service  
by Capt Ben Sharp at  
Macon Mo Oct 3/64

Marston

(1862)

Copy 16

S

42

Mo.

R. Shoemaker

Ort, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 15 May 1865 On July 2nd Sept

Book mark:

Aggma pps

(1865)

Aggma

S

42

Mo.

Henry Shook

Capt., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1864 to Feb 1865 Present

Mar 1865 absent on det service  
with his Co. at McMinnville  
Tenn S.O. 53 dated Hdqrs  
Depts N & C RR Mar 15/65

Apr 1865 Present

May 1865 Present Camp & post  
at McMinnville Tenn

Book mark:

W. H. M. Apple

(205)

Apple

S 1 42 7 Mo

Alfred Shores

Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3087153

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Aug 8, 1912

Reg. numbers:

B. 32920212

H. R. S.

42

Mo.

*William Shores*Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.Complexion *Fair*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Where born *Macomb, Mo.*Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 3, 1864*Where *Macomb, Mo.*By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Cisco*

Copy

S | 42 | Mo.

Hiram M. Shreckhie

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Rockingham - Vt.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug - 4, 1864.

Where Brockfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachman

Capt.

S

42

Mo.

William B Shuffitt  
Corp., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without leave  
since Nov 14/64

Dec 1864 Lost Nov 12/64  
Macon Mo.  
Deserted

Feb 1865 Rejoined from desertion  
Tulahoma Texas  
Feb 19. 1865

Book mark:

Askmaph

(200)

Copied.



8

42

Mo.

Samuel Shurte

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Marion Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1864

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Ben Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Must' into Co. I. 42

Mo. Vol. Inf. at Macon

Mo. Oct 22/64 by Capt Ben

Sharp transfer' to Co. C, from

Co. I. by special order No 130

dated Sept 23 42 Mo. Vol

Inf. Mar 25/65

Must. out of service

H. Smith

(1864)

Approved

S

42

Mo.

Samuel Shorts

Priv., Co. I., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent detached at  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29, 1864

Book mark:

(145)

A. G. Knapp

Copied

Samuel Shurtle +  
Por , Ca C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain Mar 28  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Joined by transfer

May 1865 Loro May 10/65  
Nashville Tenn  
Mustered out of service  
by reason of expiration  
term of service

\* Also Shurtle

Book mark:

AS Knapp

(10)

Copied

8 | 42 | Mo.

John M. Shuster

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Beaver Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1  
Corp. Feb 1/65

W. H. Smith

*S*

42

Mo.

*James E. Lickles*

Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Red*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Hancock, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Paris*

By whom *John H. Harte*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept. 12, 1864.*

*Wm. L. Lickles*

(100)

Copy.

S | 42 | Mo.

Francis M. Sidenstricker

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

*S* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Francis J. Simeral*

, Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Hawkins Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Green Tp Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Meding*

(1864)

Copyright

5

42

Mo.

Francis J Simeral

Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apr 1865 on duty guard  
Provost Marshal's office

Book mark:

(148)

agknapw

Copied.



*S*

42

Mo.

*George Simmons*

*S*, Co. *S*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Dark*

Where born

*Butler, Tenn.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept. 12, 1864*

Where

*Lexington*

By whom

*Capt. Thorne*

; term

*12* mos.

Remarks

*Mustered into U.S.*

*service Sept. 12, '64.*

*Wm. H. K. Co.*

Copy.

S

42

Mo.

George Simmons

Pvt., Co. F., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Rep 1864 absent without leave

Rep 1/64

Book mark:

Al Knapp

(505)

Copied.

William A. Simmons

-, Col ~~John~~, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

**APPROX. ON**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Hair

Eye Blue; hair Dark

Where born Russell N. M.

Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Aug. 14, 1864.

Wm. Macon M.D.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Cisco

*S* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Nicholas Sloop*

....., Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Aub*

Where born *Marion Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Lancaster Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

*Meding*

(204)

Copy

S

42

Mo.

Nicholas Sloop

Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 on duty Teamster

Mar & Apr 1865 on duty Co Cook

Book mark:

Alfred M. App

(200)

Copied.

S

42

Mo.

William J. Smart

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Laurence Co., Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

S

42

Mo.

George P. Smiley

Capt. Surg., Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864

Present

Dec 1864

Absent on detached  
duty in charge of  
legtl pick at St. Bonhomme  
Tenn since Dec 29/64

Jan 1865

Present

Feb 1865

Absent detached on  
duty with 23 Mis Vols  
at Secherd per  
S.F. 039 par

Mar 1865

Mustered out of  
service at Nashville  
Tenn Mar. 22/65 per  
S.O. 56 par 23 dated  
Hdqs Dept of the Cumberland  
Mar 2. 1865

Book mark:

(200)

A. S. Knapp

App'd.

8 | 42 | Mo.

George I. Smith

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Lancaster, Pa

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Smith



*S* | *42* | *Mo*

*George F Smith*  
*Privt*, Co. *H*, *42* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Whiting*

to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Musdell*  
Copy

S | 42 | Mo

George T. Smith  
Pvt, Co. H, 42 Reg't Mass Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

Copy.

*S* | *42* | *Mo*

*George T. Smith*  
*Priv. Co. C, 42. Reg't Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *March April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Mears*

on *Feb 25*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amundell*

Capt.

S

42

Mo.

George J. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to May 1865 absent  
sick in post hospital  
Benton Bk. St Louis  
Mo. since Nov. 29, 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(207)

Copied.

8 | 42 | Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue; hair

dark

Where born

Clark Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 11, 1864

Where

Macon Mo

By whom

B. Sharp; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

H A Smith

9

42

Mo.

Henry Smith

Por Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr + May 1865 on daily duty  
in Capt's dept  
since Apr 1. 1865

Book mark:

(245)

W. H. Smith

App'd

S | 42 | Mo.

James A Smith  
Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Dark

Where born Linn Co. Mo.

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 28, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt Scott; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U. S.

Service Sept. 12, 1864

Wm. H. Scott

Co. F

S

42

Mo.

James A. Shortis  
Pot Co. J, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent without leave  
since Nov 12 / 64

Book mark:

AG Knapp

Applied.



S

42

Mo.

J. H. Smith

Put

7

, Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 absent on Scout  
since Mar 13, 1865

Book mark:

(200)

AG Knapp

Appled

S

42

Mo.

Joel P. Smith

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Schuyler Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Ind.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one year.

Remarks:

Borman

S | 42 | Mo.

John H. Smith

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 7C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 6 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Green; hair Black

Where born Barney Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Mass

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen

Copy

S | 42 | Mo.

Joseph Smith

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born New Orleans - La.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 20, 1864

Where Macomb

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Lickman

S | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Smith

B 43 Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

hair

Dark

Where born

Calwell Ky

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 29, 186

Where

Macon Mo

By whom

; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered into  
service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Oct 3/64

Subscribed

(1864)

Copy

S

42

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Pvt. Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent at Ft Donelson  
as nurse since  
Dec 29. 1864

Book mark:

(241)

AgKms pp

Applied

S | 42 | Mo.

Nathan M. Smith

D 41 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Angamun, Ill

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Macomb Mo

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into the  
Service by Capt. Pennington  
At Macomb Mo Sept 10/64

Anderson

Capt

S

42

Mo.

N. Smith

Port, Co B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent sick at  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(241)

Applied



S | 42 | Mo.  
Richard A. Smith

Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel; hair Light

Where born

Centrain Mo

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 28

186

Where

Macph Mo

By whom

term 1 y'r

Remarks:

Mustered into the  
service by Capt Ben  
Chap at Macph Mo  
Sept 10/64 Appointed  
3rd Sgt Sept 20/64  
Discharged for disability  
Jan 1/65

A. W. Houston

(100)

(100)

S | 42 | Mo

Richard H Smith

Sgt., Co. B., 42. Reg't Mo 24

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct-31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Returned to Reg't March 2/65

Book mark:

Busham

S | 42 | Mo

Richard N Smith  
Sgt., Co. B, 42 Regt Mo H

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct-31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$  $33\frac{1}{3}$  100; due \$  $66\frac{2}{3}$  100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

(209)

Clippin

S | 412 | Mo

Richard H Smith

Sgt, Co. B, 412 Reg't Mo & V

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

on Oct-31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 30; due \$ 6.6 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

S

42

Mo.

Richard H. Smith

Agt, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent sick  
Clarksville Tenn  
Since Nov. 12/64

Book mark:

W. Knapp

(20)

Applied

8 | 42 | Mo.

William W. Smith

....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Bron City - Mo.

Occupation Farming

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ..... 186 .

Where Columbia - Mo.

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sachman

Copy

Copy

*S* | *42* | **Mo.**

*John Snider*

, Co. *A*, *42* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*.

Where born *Dickinson O.*

Occupation *farmer* -

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug. 4*, 186*4*.

Where *Brookfield* -

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

*Sachman*

S

42

Mo.

John Snyder  
Per Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
H Donelson Tenn  
Dec 24/64

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

Copied.



8 | 42 | Mo.

Daniel W. Snyder  
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair fair

Where born Lancaster Pa

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stoddert

Copy

S | 42 | Mo.

Eliad Spears

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Lawrence Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 5, 1864.

Where Lancaster Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Meding  
Capt

5

42

Mo.

Elias Spears

Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent on detached  
duty as nurse in  
hosp't Ft Donelson  
Tenn since Dec 29

Book mark:

Altkna ph

(205)

Copyd.

S

42

Mo.

*Jno Sportsman*  
Pvt, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sep 1864 Absent on detac +*

*+ Ret. Form*

Book mark:

*W. H. Knapp*

(100)

Copied.

S | 42 | Mo.

Isiah Stanfield  
....., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Black hair dark  
Where born Maccombs  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1861  
Where Maccombs  
By whom Capt. Sharpe; term 6 mos.  
Remarks Very Poor  
soldier not at  
all fit for military  
duty. character  
good

R. H. Allen

Capt.

*J*

42

Mo.

*Stanfield Fredrick*  
*Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1865 - Present*  
*at Mason Mo.*  
*Since Nov 12 64.*

Book mark:

(646)

*Minty*

*Copied*

S

42

Mo.

Isaiah Standfield  
Pot. Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent sick  
Macon Mo  
Since Nov 12/64

\* also Isaiah

Book mark:

Al Knapp

(20)

Copied.

S | 42 | Mo.

Martin Stanfield  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Yellow; hair Brown

Where born Macou Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186

Where Macou

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Ordinary Sol-  
dier for the  
service

P. H. Allen

Copied



D

42

Mo.

Martin Danfield

, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
at Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29, 64.

Book mark:

(20)

Mindy

Copied

S

42

Mo.

M Stanfield

Por., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent sick at  
Po hospital Tullahoma  
Tenn Since Jan 20/65

Book mark:

Aggknap

(40)

Aggknap

S | 42 | Mo.

*Josiah Stanley*

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Madison Co., Ohio.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct. 11, 1864.*

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *One year.*

Remarks:

*Bowman*

S

42

Mo.

Josiah Stanley

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 gain Oct 11/64  
Macon mo  
Reck from depot

Book mark:

Asst. Surg.

Asst. Surg.

8 | 42 | Mo.

William B. Star

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Union Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability Apr 12/65  
at Shelbyville, Tenn  
by order of Gen. Thomas

W. B. Star

(204)

Copy

S

42

Mo.

Wm B. Star

Por Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent  
Pick Macon mo  
since Sep 26/64

Apr 1865 Lost Apr 29/65  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

A. B. Knapp

(100)

Copied.

S | 42 | Mo.

James M. Starkey

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Greene, Pa.

Occupation Mechanic

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp ; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Bourman

(224)

(224)

S

42

Mo.

Thaddens J Stauber  
2d. Col., Co. ...., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present - not Commissioned

Oct 1864 Present or absent not stated

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 Present

Commissioned & mustered

Nov 24/64 to take effect

Sept 20/64

Mar 1865 absent home since

Mar 30/65 on leave of

absence 30 66 dated Nov 20

Sept of the Cumberland Mar 3/65

Sept & May 1865 Present

Book mark:

(201)

Al Knapp

App'd.



42 Mo.

T. J. Stauber.  
Lieut. Col.

Return

of the United States Forces, Dist. of Tennessee,  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Jan'y, 1865,  
dated Nashville, Tenn.

March 11, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above :

Post or station Tullahoma, Tenn.

Remarks Commanding Officer  
Post Forces Artillery

Book mark :

(100)

Sam'l J. Anderson  
Capt.

*S* | 42 | Mo.

*J. J. Stauber*  
*Lieut. Col.*

**Return**

of the Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of

*January*, 1865,

dated *Nashville, Tenn.*,

*April 26*, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station *Pellahansa, Tenn.*

Remarks *Comd'g officer*  
*Post forces.*

Book mark:

(340)

*W. H. King*  
Copyright

8

42

Mo.

T. J. Stauber  
Lt Col.

**Return**

of the United States Forces, Dist. of Tennessee,  
Department of the Cumberland,

for the month of Feb'y, 1865,

dated Nashville, Tenn.

March 24, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above :

Post or station Tullahoma Tenn.

Remarks Commanding Officer  
Post Force Artillery.

Book mark :

(546)

Sam<sup>l</sup> J. Armstrong Ensign

S | 42, | Mo.  
J. J. Stauber  
L. C.

**Return**

of the Department of the Cumberland,  
for the month of Feb, 1865,  
dated Nashville, Tenn,  
May 17, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Pullahoma, Tenn,

Remarks: gone if officer  
Post forces.

Book mark: .....

W. E. King  
Agent

S | 42 | Mo.  
John W. Stephens  
B, Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Hazel; hair Black  
Where born Columbiana Mo  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into the

Service by Capt Ben

Sharp at Macon Mo

Sept 10/64 and Mustered

out Service at Nashville

Tenn May 18/65. In com

ance with instruction

& Telegram from War Dept dated

\_\_\_\_\_ 1865

Wm. W. Johnston

(Copy)

(Copy)

JUL 16.

32919620

1894.

*may 3/65-*

S | 42 | Mo.

John H. Stephens  
Pvt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Mohr Apr. 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When -----, 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Carpenter

to Feb. 25, 1865.

Debt paid \$33.100; due \$66.100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

Gruber

App'd

S

42

Mo.

John W. Stephens

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent Sick Tullahoma  
Tenn in hosp't since Jan

Feb 1865 Absent

Mar to May 1865 Absent Sick  
Post Gen Hosp't at  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Since Jan 1, 1865

† Canceled

Book mark:

Alkmapp

(207)

Applied



S

42

Mo.

Hamilton Cy Stevens  
Pot, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without leave  
Since Nov 1/64

Dec 1864 Lost Nov 12/64  
Macon Mo  
Deserted

Book mark:

Askinapp

Copied

S

42

Mo.

H. D. Stephens

Port

, Co. D,

42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Absent Sick

Since Oct-13/64

Book mark:

Ag Knapp

(200)

Copied.

S | 43 | Mo.

Labney Stevenson

B 43, Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Randolph Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 5, 1864

Where Macomb Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 yr

Remarks: Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macomb Mo  
Sept 10 / 64

S W Hauser

S 142 Mo

Dabner Stevenson  
Pvt, Co. B, 42 Reg Mo Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from USA Gen Hooper

Benton Bks St Louis Mo

dated Dec 31, 1864

Age 23 years, height, 6 feet 2 inches

Complexion Lt; eyes Blue hair Dark

Where born Randolph Mo.

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 5, 1864

Where enlisted Macon Mo.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

For what period mustered in 1 years

Deserted:

When Dec 31, 1864

Where Wagon Benton Bks Mo

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muey

S | 42 | Mo

Lester Stevenson  
Prst, Co. B, 42 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent x

Remarks: Deserted

Name is in Pres Col. Com-  
mitted

Book mark:

Wm. M. Dill

S

42

Mo.

Dabner Stevenson

Put Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to May 1865 Absent  
Sick in Hospital at  
Benton Bks. St Louis  
Mo. Since Nov 29/64

Book mark:

Albion A. Phillips

(1865)

Copyd.

S | 42 | Mo.

Francis M. Stice

Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

hair

Light

Where born

Monroe Iowa

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 30

186

Where

Macomb Mo

By whom

Capt. Sharp

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered into service

by Capt. Ben. Sharp

at Macomb Mo. Sept. 1st

S. W. Houston

S | 42. | ma

Francis M. Stice  
priv., Co. B., 42 Reg't Md. V. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

USA Post Hosp.  
at Macon, Mo.  
Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 29, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. M. C. S. on  
to Assistant, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blair



S

42

Mo.

Francis M. Slier

Per , Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 + Dec 1864 absent sick  
at Macon City Mo  
since Nov 12. 1864

Book mark:

(208)

Alb Knapp

App'd.

S | 42 | Mo.

John H. Stockton

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Abone Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

S

42

Mo.

M. D. Stone

Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Absent Sick  
Since Oct-13/64

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(345)

Copied.

S | 42 | Mo.

George H. Stover

B 42, Co. B 42, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Hartford, Md

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 31, 1861

Where Macomb, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into ser-  
vice by Capt Bendish  
Sept 10/61 at Macomb, Mo

Stover

(204)

Copy

S

42

Mo.

George H. Stover

Por , Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865 Absent sick  
for Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29. 1864

Book mark :

(207)

W. K. Knapp

App'd

S | 42 | Mo.

James Hickey

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue hair red

Where born Bartholomew Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Capital

S

42

Mo.

*James S. Luckey*  
Pvt, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864 on daily duty as Cook  
Since Dec 1/64*

Book mark: .....

*Agg. M. H.*

*Agg. M. H.*

8

42

Mo.

Hiram Stufflebean

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Clay Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 31, 1864.

Where Brookfield

By whom Capt. Hook; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U. S.

service Sept 12, 1864.

Wm. L. Smith

Copyist.



S

42

Mo.

Hiram Stufflebeam

Det., Co. J., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent Sick  
Post hospital Benton  
Bks Since Nov. 20/64

Mar 1865 Absent on Scout  
Since Mar 10/65

Also Stufflebeam.

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(107)

App'd

S42Mo.Samuel StufflebeamCo. S, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.Complexion FairEyes Gray; hair BlackWhere born Clay Co. Ky.Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1864Where BrownfieldBy whom Capt. Horton; term 12 mos.Remarks Mustered into U.S.service Sept. 12, 1864.Wm. S. S.

Agent

S

42

Mo.

Stufflebean

Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Absent on Scout  
since Mar 13/65

Book mark:

Agg. M. A. H.

(100)

Agg. M. A. H.

S 1 451 Mo.

Henry Sulhoff

Co. B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Prussia

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 21

1864

Where

Macon Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macon Mo  
Sept 10/64

in the Roll

S. H. Hunsdon

S

42

Mo.

Henry Sulhoff

x

Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Present on daily duty  
at Provost-Marshal's

Cancelled

Book mark:

Althoff

(201)

Copyd.

8 | 42 | Mo.

William G Sullivan  
....., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 Feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Russell Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 31, 1862

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks very good  
soldier

P. H. Allen

App'd.

S

42

Mo.

Garret Sullivan

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent detached  
at Ft Donelson  
Tenn Dec 29 / 64

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(208)

App'd.

8 | 42 | Mo.

Peter B. Summers

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Macin Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Clark; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan



*S*

42

Mo.

*William J. Summers*

Co. *K*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *8* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Macon Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon*

By whom *Capt Sharp* term *6* mos.

Remarks *Good Soldier*

*P. H. Allen*

Copy

Copy

S

42

Mo.

William J. Summers

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Absent Sick at  
Macon Mo  
Since Nov. 12/64

Book mark:

Abraham

(100)

Applied

S | 42 | Mo.

Thomas C. Sumpter

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Randolph Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 10, 1864

Where Macm Mo.

By whom capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Bogan

S

42

Mo.

Thos. L. Sumpter

Por Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain Oct 10/64  
Macon Mo  
Enlisted in Regt

Jan 1865 Absent Sick at  
Tulahoma Jan 4/65

Mar 1865 Absent Sick Tulahoma  
Ten days Mar 14/65

Apr - May 1865 Absent Sick  
Ten days Tulahoma  
Ten days Apr 10/65

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.

(1865)

Appel.

S

42

Mo.

Evander M. Sualou

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Dearborn, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(1864)

Copyd

*D*

42

Mo.

*Elijah S. Tate*

*H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Belark Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4*, 186*4*.

Where *Macou mts.*

By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*, term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Liser*

(204)

Copyd.

7

42

Mo.

Milton Jansley

Co. L, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 11 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Jackson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Paris

By whom Supt. Hays; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864

Wm. H. Scott

(1864)

Copy

*P*

42

Mo.

*Andrew F Taylor*

*Co. 75, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *6* Feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Shelby Ky.*

Occupation *Cabinet mkr.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 18, 186*

Where *Union*

By whom *Cap. Sharp* term *6* mos.

Remarks *Good*

*Soldier*

*See on roll*

*R H Allen*

Copyd.



7

42

Mo.

Geo W Taylor

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick at  
Macon Mo  
since Nov 12/64

Book mark:

W. S. Knapp

Applied

7

42

Mo.

Andrew W Taylor  
Priv., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick Macon  
Mo since Nov. 2/64

Book mark:

(208)

G. K. Knapp

Copyist

7 | 42 | Mo.

Daniel Taylor

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Holmes Co., Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 22, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Borman

7

42

Mo.

Daniel Taylor

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Gain Sep 27/64  
Green creek  
Ret from depot

Book mark:

(245)

~~Albany~~

Copy

T | 42 | Mo.

David Taylor

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Shelby Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 10, 1864.

Where Macou Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Bogan

7

42

Mo.

David Talor

For Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 gain Oct 10/64  
Macon Mo  
Enlisted in Regt

Book mark:

Altknaht

(248)

Applied

Aaron PeaterCo. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.Complexion LightEyes Yellow; hair DarkWhere born Randolph, Va.Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1862.Where MaconBy whom Cap Sharp; term 6 mos.Remarks Detailedas Ambulance Driversince Oct. 1864Character Very GoodP. H. Allen

Copy

J

42

Mo.

Aaron Yeter

Priv., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 on duty teamster

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 on duty  
Ambulance driver  
since Oct 3/64

Book mark:

(200)

Alb Knappe

Copied.



*F*

42

Mo.

*Jacob L. Teater*

Co. *K*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Gray*

Eyes *light*; hair *fair*

Where born *Massachusetts*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 21*, 186 .

Where *Massachusetts*

By whom *Capt. Sharp* term *6* mos.

Remarks *Very good  
soldier*

*P. H. Allen*

Copyd.

F

42

Mo.

Jacob C Fetter

, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. On duty  
Prov. Guard

Book mark:

(348)

Whitney

Copyright.

J

42

Mo.

J. C. Tetters  
Sgt. Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain Mar 28/65  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Transf'd to Co. G 42  
Kept Mo. Vols per SO 120  
Enlist Hdqrs 42 regt  
Mo Inf Vols Shelbyville  
Tenn

May 1865 Loss May 10/65  
Nashville Tenn  
Disch'd by expiration  
term of service

Book mark:

(100)

W. K. Knappe

Copyright

J

42

Mo.

Peter Denil

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 On duty nurse

Book mark:

Ag Knapp

(205)

Ag Knapp

*T*

42

Mo.

*Reuben H. Terrill*

Co. *K*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Brown* hair *Fair*

Where born *Calaway Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 21*, 186 .

Where *Macon*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks *Very Good Soldier*

*R H Allen*

Copyd.

7

42

Mo.

Reuben Terrell

Priv <sup>K</sup> Co. <sup>ly</sup> 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent Sick  
Macon Mo. since  
Nov. 12/64

Mar 1865 (Co. ly) Gain Mar 28/65  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Transf'd to Co. ly 42 Mo.  
Vol Inf per SO 120  
Dated 42 yrs 42 regt  
Mo Inf Vol Shelbyville Tenn

May 1865 Loss May 10/65  
Nashville Tenn  
Disch'd by expiration  
of term of Service

Book mark:

Alb Knap

Copied.

*P* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Isaac J. Thomas*

Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Ashen*

Where born *Fayette Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 23*, 186*4*.

Where *Green Tp Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Medwig*

(100)

Copy

7

42

Mo.

Isaac Thomas

Corp., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent sick;  
taken sick while  
on extra duty

Book mark:

Wm. A. H.

(20)

Copied.



T 1 42 | Mo.

James M. Thomas

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Madison Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1864

Where Macomb Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

7

42

Mo.

James M. Thomas  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 gain Sep 17/64  
Macon Mo  
Enlisted in Regt  
On duty Artilleryman  
detained Oct 12/64

Book mark:

(205)

~~Wm. H. H.~~

Applied

Leyrenus Thompson  
Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Grey; hair Auburn  
Where born Pulaski Ky.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864  
Where Macon, Mo.  
By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.  
Remarks

Cisco

Copied

J

42

Mo.

Cyrenus Thompson  
Cor., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent sick  
at Macon Mo  
since Oct-20/64

Jan 1865 Absent sick at  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 2/65

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 18/65  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(50)

Allyn

Copy

T | 42 | Mo.

James Thompson

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Saratoga N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville, Mo.

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to  
8 Corp'l. Sept 11/64

W. Smith

Captain

J

42

Mo.

James Thompson  
Corp. Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 16 May 1865 on daily duty  
2 m Sept since  
Mar 19. 1865

Book mark:

W. K. Knapp

Copied.

T | 47 | Mo.

John W. Thompson

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Tazewell - Va.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Brickfield -

By whom Capt. Chap.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sachman

(200)

(200)

7

42

Mo.

Joseph D Thompson  
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent Sick in  
post-hospital since  
Jan 20/65

Feb 1865 Lost Jan 15/65  
Tullahoma Tenn  
died of disease

Book mark: .....

(200)

AGKnap

App'd.



J

42

Mo.

Peter Thompson

Capt

Co. C,

42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 to Mar 1865 Present

Apr 1865 absent on detached service  
as Provost Marshal  
since Apr 27. 1865

May 1865 Present

Book mark:

AKnapth

(205)

Copied

William Thompson

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 3, 186

Where Macon

By whom Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen

Copyd.

J

42

Mo.

William Thompson

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 29, 1864

Book mark:

Wm A. H.

(20)

Copy

*G*

42

Mo.

*William P. Tiller*

*Co. H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Adair Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 14*, 186*4*.

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. B. Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Cisco*

Cyrol

I

42

Mo.

William Titters

Pvt., Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 24 / 64

Book mark:

(507)

A. G. Knapp

Captain

J

42

Mo.

Wm P. Tiller

Pvt, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan + Feb 1865 absent sick at  
hosp't Tullahoma  
Tenn since Jan 1/65

Also William P. Tetter

Book mark:

(560)

Aggravation

Copyright

7

42

Mo.

Aurelius Tisdell

7, Co. 4, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Black

hair

Dark

Where born

Linn Co. Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 31

, 1862

Where

Macon City

By whom

Leah Ketch

term

12

mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U.S.

service Sept 12, 1864

Wm Scott

Copyd.

J. 42 Mo

James A. Tiser  
Pot., Co. D., 42 Reg't Mo Inf.

Case Number:

2534936

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

May 26, 1906

Stamp numbers:

DB

32919857

Corp.

31487825

36729215

P. Smith

(572)

Searcher.



T | 42 | Mo.

Louis D. Todd

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Jefferson-Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When       , 186       

Where Columbia-Mo

By whom       ; term        y'rs.

Remarks:

5 | 42 | Mo.

Samuel T. Torrey

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazle; hair light

Where born Adams, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to 6

Corp. Sept 11/64

W. Smith

7

42

Mo.

S. S. Torrey

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29. 1864

Book mark:

Abraham

(20)

Appd.

T | 42 | Mo.

John I Towler  
Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes blue; hair light  
Where born Mercer Co. Ohio  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 12, 1864  
Where Hartford Mo.  
By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks:

Bogan

7

42

Mo.

James Taylor

Or Co D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 On daily duty as  
Cook since Dec 1/64

Book mark:

ASXmapfi

Applied

9

42

Mo.

Samuel Trader

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Linn Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where Lincoln

By whom Capt. Kott; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept. 12, 1864.

Wm. L. Laro

Copy

J

42

Mo.

S P Trader

Pr Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 on duty with Army  
since Oct 26/64

Book mark:

AGXnapf

(345)

Appled.

7 | 42 | Mo.

Alexander Trent

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Wayne Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 16, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Bowman

(1864)

Clay



T 1 42 | Mo.

James Trent

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Unknown Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1864

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

G

42

Mo.

James Trent  
Pvt D, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Gain Sept 17/64  
Macon Mo  
Enlisted in Regt

Book mark:

AGXma pp

(200)

Copyd.

T | 42 | Mo.

Robert B. Trent

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wayne Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

. J

42

Mo.

Robert B. Trent

Sgt. , Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Absent sick at Macon Mo

Book mark:

Ag. Mapp

(507)

Applied

D

42

Mo.

William J. Troutman

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Barn Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186

Where in a row

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Reduced to  
Pte at St. Louis  
Nov. 15, 65  
Very Good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen

Copy

Copy

*D*

42

Mo.

*James M. Truitt*

*A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Rolls mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4*, 186*4*

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. R. Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Ciser*

*Capt.*

7

42

Mo.

James Truitt  
Pvt, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent Sick  
at Benton Mo  
Since Nov 28/64

\* also James W. Truitt

Book mark:

agknappl

(200)

Copied

7

421

Mo.

Charles Turley

Co.

B 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

Hair

Dark

Where born

Lawrence Ind

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 5

186

Where

Macomb Mo

By whom

Capt. Sharp

term

1 y'r.

Remarks

Inducted into

the service by Capt. Ben. Sharp at Macomb Mo Sept 10/64

W. H. Henshaw

Copied



5 | 42 | Mo.

Charles Turley  
Pl., Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Painevah, Ky.**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 14, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. Spencer

Copied.

7

42

Mo.

Charles Turley

Por Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent  
as nurse in Gen  
Haupt Paducah Ky  
since Dec 2/64

Mar + Apr 1865 Absent on  
furlough at home  
Macon Mo since  
Mar 13. 1865

Book mark:

AS Knapp

(105)

Copyd.

7

43

Mo.

McDonald Turkey

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Washington Mo

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1860

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'r

Remarks: Mustered into the

Service by Capt. Ben

Sharp at Macon Mo

Sept 10/64 and died

in Wash at Annapolis

Dec 1864 by reason

of Paralysis of the Brain

and is now dead

Sutton

Copy

Copy

7

42

Mo.

Mc Donald Turley  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent at Paducah  
Ky since Dec 3/64

Jan 1865 Lorn Dec 22  
Paducah Ky  
died of disease

Book mark:

R. K. Knapp

(200)

App'd.

J

42

Mo.

Robt L. Turner

Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
St Donelson Tenn

Book mark:

agknappe

(200)

Applied.

D

42

Mo.

Thomas H. Turner

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Stam. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

R. H. Allen

(200)

Copyd.

7

42

Mo.

Thos N. Turner

Pvt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 - Jan 1865 Went sick  
at Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

(145)

W. H. M.

Applied

*P*

42

Mo.

*William W. Turner*

....., Co. *K*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Stam Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 6*, 186

Where *Macon*

By whom *Capt Sharp*, term *6* mos.

Remarks *Died of disease*

*at Ft Osage*

*Term of any d. 60*

*Very good*

*Soldier*

*P. H. Allen*

Copyd.



J

42

Mo.

William W. Turner

Pvt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 2/65  
St Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(40)

A. G. Knapp

App'd.

7

42

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Turpin*

, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*, hair *Light*

Where born *Chariton Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 27, 1864*

Where *Brookfield*

By whom *Capt L. H. ...*; term *2* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U. S. ser-*  
*vice Sept 12, 1864.*

*Wm. H. ...*

Copy

7

42

Mo.

Benj S. Turpin  
Priv., Co. F., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 on daily duty  
as teamster

Book mark:

Al Knapp

(205)

Copyd.

Abraham Underhill

....., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Mayme Ky

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186

Where Marion

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Ordinary  
Soldier was un-  
der arrest  
with chge of murder

R. H. Allen  
Cpyd.

U | 42 | Mo.

Abraham Underhill

Park, Co. 42 Reg Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**  
U.S. Camp Schofield Bks.

dated St. Louis, Mo. Jan 20, 1865.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....

Enlisted or mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period .....

Deserted:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Remarks: To be sent to his regt.  
with the papers in his  
possession.

Book mark:

(Hand)

Copy

U

42

Mo.

Abraham Underhill

Por., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent in arrest  
at St Louis mo  
since Nov. 26/64

Book mark:

ASK maph

(207)

Copied.

26

431

Mo.

Isaac Underhill

Co.

431

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 6 inches

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Chilmark, Mass

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 6

, 186

Where

Macomb, Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

; term

1 y'r.

Remarks

Mustered into ser-

vice by Capt Ben

Sharp at Macomb, Mo

Oct 3/64

Underhill

V

42

Mo.

John Vail

Capt. Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 to Feb 1865 Present  
Commissioned Sept 23/64

Book mark:

A. G. K. a. p. h.

(107)

Copyd.



7

42

Mo.

John Vanbever

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born May Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Leavenworth

By whom Capt. H. H. ; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U. S.

service Sept 12, '64.

Amos L. Scott

Original

V

42

Mo.

John F. Vanbever  
Pvt, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to May 1865 absent  
lick Macon mo  
since Nov. 12/64

Book mark:

(248)

ABXnapf

Copied.

77

42

Mo.

Ephraim Vanderpool

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Boone Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1, 1864

Where

Macon Mo.

By whom

St. James

; term

12 mos.

Remarks

Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept. 20, 1864

Wm. B. Scott

Copyright

V

42

Mo.

E. P. S. Vanderpool

Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 28/64

Jan 1865 L. on Dec 30/64  
St Donelson Tenn  
died of disease

Book mark:

Al Sknapf

(107)

Copyd.

7 | 431 | Mo.

William B. Kumeter

Co. B, 42<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Madison Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 186

Where Macomb Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macomb Mo  
Sept 10/64

W. B. Kumeter

THE  
AMERICAN  
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

NEW YORK  
1911

THE  
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

NEW YORK

THE  
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY  
NEW YORK

1911

5 | 42 | Mo.

Adam Varner

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep. 14, 1864.

Where Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachman

(copy)

Copy

V

42

Mo.

Adam Varner +

Pvt , Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865 Absent sick  
Nashville Tenn  
since Dec 30/64

also. Varner

Book mark:

agknaph

(200)

Copied.



75 | 42 | Mo.

Robert A. Nass

, Co B, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Danville N. C.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 27, 186 .

Where Macon, Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into  
the service by Capt  
Gen. Sharp at Macon  
Mo. Oct 10/64 and  
died at Clarksville  
Tenn. Dec 10/64 by  
measles & diphtheria

L. H. Houston

V

42

Mo.

Robert A Vass

Priv, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 10/64  
Clarksville Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(207)

: A. S. Knapp

Copied.

V | 42

Mo.

Joel B. Vaughn

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Bartholomew Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to 3<sup>d</sup>

Capt Jan 1/65

W. H. Smith

(204)

Copy

V

42

Mo.

J. B. Vaughn

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Absent Sick in  
hosp't Nashville  
Tenn May 12/65

Book mark:

Assnaph

(541)

Applied.

V

42

Mo.

C D Veal

Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent sick in  
post-hospital since  
Jan 20/65

Book mark:

(100)

W. H. Knapp

Captain

*AV*

42

Mo.

*Thomas A. Vestal*  
....., Co *K*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Yellow*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Macon Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186 .

Where *Macon*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks *Very Good*

*Soldier*

*R H Allen*

Copy

Copy

*V* | *42* | *Mo.*

*Thomas A. Vestal*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *K.*, *42* Reg't *Mo. I.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Bowman*

V

42

Mo.

Thomas A. Vestal

Priv., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. - Feb. 1865 Absent Sick  
Nashville Tenn  
since Jan. 1 / 65

Book mark:

(240)

Asst. Surg.

Amplified



V | 42 | Mo.

Allen L. Vestate

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Macou Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10, 1864

Where Macou Mo.

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

2 | 42 | Mo.

Clabourn Vestate

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

black

; hair

dark

Where born

Magee Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Sept. 17, 1864

Where

Macon Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

V

42

Mo.

Olaborn Vestal

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 gain Sep 17/64

Macon Mo

Enlisted in Regt.

Nov 1864 On duty Creek

since Nov 16/64

Book mark:

(248)

A. G. Knapp

Capt.

V | 42 | Mo.

Emely Vestate

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Randolph Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

V

42

Mo.

Emsley Vestal

Por , Co. D , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 absent sick  
Macon Mo. since  
Nov. 2/64

Book mark:

(200)

Agg. Knapp

Agg. Knapp

V 1 42 | Mo.

Jacob Vestate

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Macou Co. Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 10, 1864

Where

Macou Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

V

42

Mo.

Jacob Vestol

Priv

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 on duty private guard

Book mark:

(201)

Alfred M. H.

Applied

V

42

Mo.

J. W. Vial

Or

Co. D

, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick

St. Donelson Tenn

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(200)

Copyd.



7

42

Mo.

Henry J. VincentCo. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.Complexion LightEyes Light; hair BrownWhere born Monroe Co., Mo.Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.Where Paris Mo.By whom Saml. Watts; term 12 mos.Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, 1864Wm. L. Scott

Copy.

V

42

Mo.

Henry J. Vincent  
Pot, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent - Sick  
Pot Capt Benton Bk  
Since Nov. 20/64

Jan 1865 Lous Dec 29/64  
St Louis Mo  
died of disease

Book mark:

(245)

AG Knapp

Appled

ALL 1871

Wm. L. G. W.

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

1871

V

42

Mo.

Zachariah Vincent  
....., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Brown; hair Brown  
Where born Monroe Co. Mo  
Occupation Furrier

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1864.  
Where Paris, Mo  
By whom Sgt. Felt; term 12 mos.  
Remarks Mustered into U. S  
service Sept. 12, 1864

Wm. L. Co

Signed

V

42

Mo.

Zechariah Vincent  
Pvt Co F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det 1864 Loss Oct-29/64  
Macon Mo  
died of typhoid fever

Book mark:

(248)

AgXma pp

Copied.

*V* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Thomas Vining*

....., Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Summersetshire England*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where *Green Lp Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Medung*

*Sept 1864*

V

42

Mo.

Thomas Vining

Prvt, Calif, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent in hospital  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 23/65

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 13/65  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Died in post-hospital  
of erysipelas

Book mark:

(100)

~~Altmann~~

Copied.

V

112

Mo.

Robert M. Virden

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Muskegon Ohio

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Medbury

(copy)

Copy



W 1 42 Mo.

Patrick Waddell

Co. B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

hair

Dark

Where born

Polaski Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 1

186

Where

Macomb Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

mustered into  
the service by Capt  
Ben Sharp at Macomb  
Mo Sept 10/64  
Appointed Corp Sept  
20/64

Mustering

W | 42 | Mo.

Warren Waid

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Lee Co., Iowa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 31, 1864.

Where Kiddville, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term One yr.

Remarks Died in Hospital St. Louis, Mo. Dec 21, 1864.

Disease Measles.

Bowman

Capt.

77 | 72 | Mo.

Warren Waid

Cpt., Co. E., 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: died Dec 24/64

Book mark:

C. Thompson

Captain

W

42

Mo

Warren Waid

Ort

E

, Co. , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 absent Sick  
hosp't Benton Bks Mo  
since Nov. 22/64

Jan 1865 Loss Dec 21/64  
St Louis Mo  
died of disease

Book mark:

W. Knapp

(100)

Copied.

W | 42 | Mo.

Thomas J. Walker

Co. C 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Albemarle Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2 Corp

Sept 11/64

H. Schmidt

Corp

W

42

Mo.

J. J. Walker

Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent sick Gen  
hosp't Bullahoma  
Term since Jan 23/65

Book mark:

Al Knapp

App'd.

W

42

Mo.

Robert a. Wallace

Por Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent Sick  
Taken Sick while on  
extra duty

Dec 1864 Absent Sick :  
Taken Sick while at  
home on extra duty  
duty in Mo since  
Nov. 12

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 1/65  
Macon Mo.  
Deserted

Book mark:

W. Knapp

(208)

Copied.

*H* | *42*

Mo.

*Robert A. Wallace*

....., Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Linn Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Macon Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Meding*

(204)

Copy



W | 42 | Mo.

John T. Walls

, Co. C 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black

hair

black

Where born

Putnam, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 11, 1864.

Where

Unionville, Mo.

By whom

B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. Smith

W 42 Me

Robert C. Walls

, Co C, 42 Reg't Me Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Wayne Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Dies in Hosp at  
Tullahoma Tenn. Feb  
21 65. of Small pox

Walls

10001

Copy

W

42

Mo.

Robert L. Walls

Pvt

C

, Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent Sick Gen  
hosp't Dullahoma  
Term since Jan 23/65

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 8  
Dullahoma  
Died of disease

Book mark:

W. Knapp

(248)

Copied

*W*

42

Mo.

*James W. Washburn*

*K*, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Joseph, Mich*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 6*, 186

Where *Macon*

By whom *Cap Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks *Very good  
Soldier*

*R H Allen*

(200)

Captain

M

42

Mo.

James Washbourn

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Ft. Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 29, 1864

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(207)

Copied.

W | 42 | Mo.

George O. Walters  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Ark. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186 .

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen  
Coyd.

W

42

Mo.

Thos L. Warren

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick at  
St Donelson Tenn

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 16/65  
St Donelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(248)

Abraham

Captain

W | 42 | Mo.

Hugh Watson

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black.

Where born Lin - Mo -

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 16, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Lieutenant

Capt.



W | 47 | Mo.

William M. Watson

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black.

Where born Pray - Ind.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Brookfield

By whom Epl. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

Captain

W

42

Mo.

David Watt

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Beaver Co., Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864

Where Greencastle, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one year.

Remarks:

Bowman

W | 42 | Mo

Liberty B. Watters

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair brown -

Where born Ray - Mo.

Occupation farmer -

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Aft. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

42 142 14no

Charles H. Watts  
Lt., Co. F, 42 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

1513711

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

10/21, 1897.

numbers:

36729254

see 9 Mo. S. M. Card.

Malvin



*M*

42

Mo.

*Barnes & Hille*

Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St Charles Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15, 186*

Where *Laneous*

By whom *Lept. Hook*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept 12 '64*

*Wm L Cox*

Capt.

W | 47 | **Mo.**

George W. Wells  
....., Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes blue; hair sandy  
Where born Orange - N.C.  
Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17, 1864  
Where Brookfield -  
By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Sachman  
.....  
.....

W

42

Mo.

George W. Wells

Pvt

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss Nov 29/65  
St Louis Mo  
Deserted

Jan 1865 Gain Jan 12/65  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Rejoined Co from desertion

May 1865 Absent Sick Gen  
hosp't Tullahoma  
May 15. 1865

Also Wells.

Book mark:

(207)

W Knapp

Copied



22

42

Mo.

Richard West

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Madison Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 186

Where Macon

By whom Cap Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Ordinary

Soldier good

character

discreetly con-

stitution

R. H. Allen

Capt.

*H*

42

Mo.

*George H. Whetzel*

*L*, Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Gray*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Naples, Iowa*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept 11, 1864*

Where

*Milam*

By whom

*St. Harts*

; term

*12* mos.

Remarks:

*Mustered into U. S.*

*service Sept 20, 1864*

*Wm. H. Scott*

(2004)

Copied.

W

42

Mo.

James S F Whisland<sup>x</sup>  
Cor- 9, Co. 9, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick at  
Ft Donelson Tenn

Jan 1865 Loss Jan 8/65  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
died of disease

also J. C. F. Whisland

Book mark:

U. G. Knapp

(205)

Copied

W

42

Mo.

James Whisenand  
Pot, Co. 9, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 absent on detac ✓

Oct 1864 Absent with leave  
since Oct 28/64

Dec 1864 Absent sick at  
Ft Donelson Tenn

Jan 1865 Absent sick at  
Post-hospit since  
Jan 20/65

+ Ret from

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(500)

Copied.

W

42

Mo.

James White  
Priv. Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain Mar 28/65  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Trans'd to Co. G  
42 Mo Vols per  
SO 120 dated Hdqrs  
42 Regt Mo Inf Vols  
Shelbyville Tenn

May 1865 Loss May 10/65  
Nashville Tenn  
Disch'd by expiration  
term of service

Book mark:

Alb. M. H.

(100)

Copyd.

W

42

Mo.

James W. White

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark, hair Dark

Where born Mason, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 186

Where Mason

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Good

Soldier

R. H. Allen

Copy

W

42

Mo.

Cor John L. White  
Co D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. Dec 1864 on daily duty  
R Q M Supt since  
Nov. 19. 1864

Book mark:

(186)

AGSma

Captain.

W

42

Mo.

John S. White

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Randolph, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1862

Where in a com

By whom Capt Stark, term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

P. S. Allen

(copy)

Copyist



W

42

Mo.

John S. White  
Priv

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 on duty provv guard

Jan 1865 Absent Sick at  
Po hosp't Tullahoma  
Tenn. since Jan 20/65

also S. W.

Book mark:

Al Knapp

(200)

Applied.

W 42 Mo

Robert G. O. White

Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Fair

Where born Morgan Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r

Remarks:

Meaves

(1864)

App'd

*N* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Joseph. S. Nickham*

, Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Athens Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*7*.

Where *Green Tp Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Medung*

W

42

Mo.

Joseph Meckham

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent sick  
taken sick while  
on extra duty

Book mark:

(140)

W. H. Knapp

Captain

W 42 Mo.

William Wilcher  
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2389845

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 4, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Disc. - 32919651

Rel. - 36729264

Fowler

(573)

Searcher.

W | 42 | Mo.

Benjamin M. Wilcox

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Born Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Colored man

Enlisted as Cook

Never mustered

H. Smith

W

42

Mo.

B m Wilson

Cook, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Loss May 1/65  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Deserted (Under Cook)

Book mark:

agknapp

(200)

Copyright

W

42

Mo.

Benj M. Wilcox

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 gain Colored man  
Enlisted as Cook

Book mark:

(246)

W. M. Wilcox

Capt.



W | 42 | Mo.

Joseph P. Wilder

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Catawagus N.Y.

Occupation

Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 11

, 1864.

Where

Unionville

Mo

By whom

B. Sharp

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Smith

W

42

Mo.

Joseph P. Wilder  
Pvt Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 On Daily duty as  
teamster since  
Feb 1/65

Apr 1865 On Daily duty as  
teamster since  
Apr 28/65

May 1865 On Duty as teamster  
since May 22/65

Book mark:

A. S. Knapp  
Capt.

(200)

W | 42 | Mo.

Houston Wilkerson

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Chariton Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 31, 1864.

Where Wagon

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sachma

Copied

W

42

Mo.

Houston Wilkinson  
Pvt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent sick in  
Post hosp since  
Jan 24/65

Book mark:

(245)

Altknapf

Applied

N

42

Mo.

John A. Walker

K, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Where born Ratonsville Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1862.

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Very Good  
Soldier

P. H. Allen

(204)

Copied.

*W*

42

Mo.

*Tamander W. Walker*

*Co. K*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Randolph Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 186 .

Where *Macon*

By whom *Cap Sharp*; term *6* mos.

Remarks *Very Good*

*Soldier*

*R. H. Allen*

Copy

Copy

*M* | 42 | Mo.

*Amos Williams*

*C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Macon Ma*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 15, 186*

Where *Levesworth*

By whom *Leafe Sharp*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept 12 '64*

*Wm H. Scott*

Copy

Copy

W | 431 | Mo.

Arthur H. Williams

3, Co 173 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Oldham, Ky

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1866

Where Macdonald's

By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered into service  
by Capt Sharp  
of Macdonald's  
Promoted to 8<sup>th</sup> Corp

A. H. Houston

(1866)

Copy



W

42

Mo.

Arthur H. Williams<sup>+</sup>

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 absent

+ Canceled

Book mark:

Agm app

(over)

Copied.

*N*

42

Mo.

*James P. Williams*

*S*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*, hair *Dark*

Where born *Mason Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Laclede*

By whom *Sept. 6th*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*  
*service Sept 12, 64*

*Wm. H. K. O.*

Copyd.

W | 42 | Mo.

John P. Williams

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Williamsen Mo. Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 12, 1864.

Where

Hartford Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

W | 42 | Mo

John P Williams  
Pvt, Co D, 42 Regt Mo IV

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Clarksville, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Returned to Regt Jan 30/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burman

W | 412 | Mo

John P Williams

1st, Co D, 412 Regt Mo I.V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$33<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 100; due \$66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(200)

Appr.

W

42

Mo.

John P. Williams  
Put <sup>D</sup> Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1864 On daily duty  
Serving since Sep 18/64

Oct 1864 (Co. C) Absent without  
leave supposed to be  
serving in Co. D 42  
Mo. Vol. Inf

Nov 1864 Lous Nov 16 Benton ARs  
Transfd to Co D

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865 (Co. D) Absent  
Sick at Clarksville  
Tenn. Since Dec 6/64

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(20)

Copied.

*W*

*42*

Mo.

*Nathan Williams*

Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lancaster Tenn*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Lancaster Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Medding*

Copy

W

42

Mo.

Nathan Williams

Port Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent in hospital  
Tullahoma Tenn  
since Jan 23/65

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 20/65  
Tullahoma Tenn  
Died in post-hospital  
of typhoid fever

Book mark:

(201)

AS Knapp

Appel



W | 42 | Mo.

Stephen Williams

B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 6 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Walton, Ill

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 14, 1864

Where Macomb, Mo.

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered into ser-  
vice by Capt Ben Sharp  
at Macomb Mo on the  
11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1864

A. W. Winston

W

42

Mo.

Stephen Williams

Pvt

, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain Oct 23  
Macon Mo  
Recruit-

Book mark:

Agg Knapp

(205)

Copied.

N | 42 | Mo.

Sylvester Williams  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Gray; hair Light  
Where born Deaton, Ind.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 5, 1864.  
Where Macon city  
By whom Left Thorpe; term 12 mos.  
Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept. 12, '64.

Wm H. Coe

Copy

W

42

Mo.

Sylvester Williams  
Or, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 absent sick

Back mark:

(over)

W. Knapp

Applied

W 1 42 | Mo.

William C Williams

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair fair

Where born Proquise, Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville, Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. C. Williams

*N*

42

Mo.

*William D Williams*

Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Linn Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 3*, 186*4*

Where *Linn Co.*

By whom *Capt Hook*; term *12* mos.

Remarks *Mustered into U.S.*

*service Sept 12, 1864*

*W.D. Williams*

(204)

Copy

W

42

Mo.

William Williams

Pvt

F

, Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 absent sick

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(305)

Copyright

W | 42 | Mo.

Zachariah Williams

Ca C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Madison Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Smith



N

42

Mo.

Barrol Williamson

Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent sick  
Since Oct-13/64

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(240)

Copied.

W | 42 | Mo.

Joseph B. Williamson  
Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Lowell Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1864.

Where Macoy Mo.

By whom Capt. Belcher; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copyd.

W

42

Mo.

Joseph B. Williamson  
Priv., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 on daily duty as  
guard at post sawmill

Book mark:

(300)

A. G. Kneppel

Approved

W

42

Mo.

William J. Williamson  
2 St. Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present  
Commissioned Sep 23/64

Nov 1864 absent  
detached service Nov 12/64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Present

Book mark:

(200)

Albina M.

Copyright.

N | 42 | Mo.

Harvey J. Willis  
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Dark  
Where born Breckinridge Ky.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.  
Where Brookfield  
By whom Capt Hook; term 12 mos.  
Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, '64

M. H. H. H.

Copy.

*W*

42

Mo.

*Alexander G. Wilson*

*Capt H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9½* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Marshall Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 4*, 186*4*

Where *Macon, Mo.*

By whom *Capt B. Sharp*, term *6* mos.

Remarks

*Cisco*

Copied.

W

42

Mo.

A. G. Wilson

Co. H

, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent Sick  
Since Oct 15/64

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(509)

Copied.

*H* | *43* | **Mo.**

*James F. Wilson*

*B 43*, Co. *B 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Calla Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Macomb Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*, term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered into service by Capt Reg Sharp at Macomb Mo Sept 15/64 and died in camp at Ft Snelling Minn Dec 12/64 by reason of Rubella*

*A H Hamilton*



W

42

Mo.

James F. Wilson  
Pvt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 13/64  
Jt. Imelson Tenn  
Died of disease

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(447)

Copied.

W 1 42 | Mo.  
John S. Wilson  
B 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Grey; hair Light  
Where born St. Louis, Mo  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1868  
Where Macomb, Mo  
By whom Capt Sharp term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks: Mustered into  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macomb, Mo  
Sept 10/64

W. W. Houston

W

42

Mo.

John Wilson  
Pvt, Co. B., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick at  
St Donelson Tenn  
Since Dec 29. 1864

Book mark:

(247)

W. Knapp

Capt.

M

42

Mo.

John S. Willison  
Pvt Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Absent on furlough  
Since Feb 6/65  
to Continue 20 days  
or. Maj Gen Thomas

Book mark:

G. G. Knapp

(20)

Capt.

*N* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Leander Wilson*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Macon Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Medding.*

*Card*

W | 42 | Mo.

William Wilson

....., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

fair

Where born

Grant Ky

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 11, 1864.

Where

Unionville, Mo.

By whom

B. Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

W. Admitt

*A* | *42*

Mo.

*William H. Wilson*

*Co. G, 42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Davis Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Green Lick Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

*Widing*

W

42

Mo.

William Wilson

Priv., Cal., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent on detached  
duty as nurse in  
hosp't St Donelson  
Tenn since Dec 29

Book mark:

A. Knapp

Applied



2 | 42 | Mo.  
Thomas Kingfield  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Grey; hair Brown  
Where born Ireland N.C.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864  
Where Macra Mo  
By whom Capt Sharp term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks: Mustered into  
the service by Capt  
Ben Sharp at Macra  
Mo Aug 10/64

Amputation

W

42

Mo.

Thomas Wingfield

Pvt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 on daily duty  
as orderly for  
provost guard

Feb 1865 on daily duty  
at provost Marshall's  
office since Jan 5

Cancelled

Book mark:

(200)

Al Knapp

Copied

W 1 4 2 | Mo.

Martin R H Witter

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Sullivan, Mo.

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville, Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sgt  
Sept 11/64

H. A. Smith

22

42

Mo.

James K Woodruff  
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 9 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186.

Where Macon

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks Died of disease

at St Louis

Nov 27/65.

Army board

bl. dis.

P. H. Allen

Capt.

*N* | *42*

Mo.

*Thomas H. Woods*

Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Scott Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Green Lp Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Medney*

21 42 mo.

Thomas H. Woods  
Pvt, Co G, 42 Reg't mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for March & Apr., 1865

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 1865

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 1865

Beanty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty  
April 20, '65.

Back mark: .....

Gruber

21 42 Mo.

Thomas H. Woods  
Pvt., Co. G, 42 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan'y 1 Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W

42

Mo.

Thomas H. Woods

Oct, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Mar 1865 About sick  
since Jan 1/65 at Gen  
Hosp't Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

W. H. Woods

(141)

App'd.



N | 42 | Mo.

Thomas M. Woods

, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Medwing

Captain

W

42

Mo.

Thomas M. Woods

Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 on duty guard  
forage train

Book mark:

(208)

AS Knapp

Captain

N

412

Mo.

Henry C. Woodson

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Schuyler Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Meding

Copy

Copy

W 42 Mo.  
Howard N. Wooley  
Capt. F. 42 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Case Number:



1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 13, 1914

Stamp number:

Ret. 36729289

(578)

W. J. Jeffery

Searcher.

N | 42

Mo.

James W. Wright

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Johnson Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Green top Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Medeing

April

M

42

Mo.

James M. Wright -  
Cap., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent in hospi-  
Tulahoma Tenn  
Since Jan 23/65

Apr 1865 Lost Apr 26/65  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

Albman

Copyd.

*24* | *491* | **Mo.**

*Milton C. Wright*

*B 45*, Co. *45* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Brown, Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 29*, 186*4*

Where *Macdonald, Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'r

Remarks: *Mustered into the  
Service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macdonald Mo  
Sept 10, 64*

*W. D. Johnston*

W | 42 | . Mon

Milton C Wright

Pvt, Co B, 42 Reg't 11th Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Mon 10 Apr*, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks : *On furlough*

*Ward 4*

Back mark : \_\_\_\_\_



W | 42 | Mo.

Milton L. Wright

Pvt., Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo. I.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 1, 1865.

How employed. Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

W

42

Mo.

Millon G. Wright-

Pvt

Co. B,

42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar to May 1865 Absent sick  
in hospital Nashville  
Tenn. Since Jan. 1/65

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(100)

Appled.

N

1

42

Mo.

Scot B. Wright

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

black hair gray

Where born

St. Louis Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 12, 1864

Where

Hartford Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp

; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

R

42

Mo.

Ser. B. Rite

Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det. 1864 absent Cook

Book mark:

C. S. K. M. H.

(200)

Copyd.

M

42

Mo.

Scott B Wright-  
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent sick Ft Donelson  
Since Dec 29. 1864

Jan 1865 Absent on detached  
service at Memphis  
Tullahoma Tenn.  
Since Jan 23/65

Mar 1865 Lost Mar. 9/65  
Tullahoma Tenn  
died of disease

Also Seth

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

(20)

copy

W | 451 | Mo.

William H. Wright  
B, 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 6 feet  inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Scott, Ky  
Occupation Farmers

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 29, 1864.  
Where Macomb Mo  
By whom Capt Sharp, term 1 y'r.  
Remarks: Mustered into the  
service by Capt Ben  
Sharp at Macomb Mo  
Sept 10/64

Muston

W | 42 | Mo

William H Wright

Pl, Co B, 42 Reg't Mo St

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 23 <sup>38</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 66 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bramham

W | 42 | Mo

William H Wright

Plt, Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo V D

Appears as

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct-31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 100; due \$ 66 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Burnham

Appn.



W | 42 | Mo

William N Wright  
Pvt., Co B, 42 Reg't Mo. I.V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Clarksville, Tenn.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$33 1/2 100; due \$66 1/2 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to Regt. March 2/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

W

42

Mo.

William H. Wright-  
Por., Co B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 absent  
sick at Clarksville  
Tenn since Dec 5/64

Feb 1865 absent sick at  
Clarksville Tenn.  
since Nov. 12/64

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(200)

Copied

*W* | *42* | **Mo.**

*Davis Wyatt*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *aub.*

Where born *Knox Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Green Sp Mo*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Meding*

W

42

Mo.

James H Wyatt  
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent detached at  
Ft Donelson Tenn  
since Dec 29/64

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(207)

Copied.

W 1 42 | Mo.

Perry Wyckoff

Co. C H 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Iowa

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Unionville Mo

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 5

Co. H Sept 11/64

W. H. Smith

W 42 Mo

Morral F. Wyckoff.  
1st Lt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2960639

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

8-5-, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Fowler

(578)

Secretary

W

42

Mo.

Perry Wyckoff  
Corp., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 16 Nov 1864 On Duty  
detailed by Capt.  
to drill the Co.  
Since Sep 11.

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(201)

App'd

W

42

Mo.

Henry Wright -

Pr

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 on duty teamster

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(205)

Copyd.



W

42

Mo.

James W. Wright  
Pr Co D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 On duty Cook  
Since Nov 16/64

Dec 1864 About sick at Ordnance  
Since Dec 29, 1864

Jan 1865 About on detached  
service at Hosp't  
Tulahoma Tenn  
Since Jan 20/65

Book mark:

(207)

A. G. Knapp  
Comptrol.

Y | 42 | Mo.

Francis M. Young

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Tazewell - Va.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 20, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Phelps; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

Y | 42 | Mo.

George W. Young

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Black

Where born Green Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 11, 1864

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp ; term One yr.

Remarks:

Bowman

Clipped

4 | 42 | Mo.

Jonathan C. Yount

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Fulton - Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sachman

G | 49 | Mo.

Lareal, Gunt

, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Brooklyn

By whom Capt Hook; term 12 mos.

Remarks Mustered into U.S.  
service Sept 12, '64.

M. J. Hook

Capt.

W

42

Mo.

Ezekiah Wright

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Howard Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

By whom Capt Ben Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Must' into Co. I

42 Mo. Vol. Inf. at Macon

Mo. Oct 22/64 by Capt Ben

Sharp & transfer' to Co. C from

Co. I. by special order No

120 dated Hdqrs 42 Mo

Vol. Inf. Mar 28 1865

transferred out of service

W. Smith

Capt.

W

42

Mo.

Hezekiah Wright  
Pot, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain Mar 28  
Shelbyville Tenn  
Joined by Transfer

May 1865 Loss May 10/65  
Nashville Tenn  
mustered out of service  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

(200)

Copied

Y

42

Mo.

George W. Young  
Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1864 Gain Oct 11/64  
Lynch castle  
Alet from depot

Nov & Dec 1864 absent sick in  
Hospital Benton Ark  
Mo. since Nov. 22/64

Book mark:

W. H. M. H.

(240)

Copyd.



W 1 42 | Mo.

James W. Wright

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bogan

2

42

Mo.

James K. P. Young  
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Macminn Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Cisco

Copied

Y

42

Mo.

James K P Young  
For Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 absent  
sick at Benton Bks  
St-Louis Mo. since  
Nov. 28/64

Feb 1865 Loss Dec 26/64  
Benton Bks Mo.  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Altknapf

(100)

Applied

42 | 42 | Mo.

Nathan C. Young

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Howard - Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Brookfield -

By whom Capt. Chap. term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Lieberman

Y | 42 | Mo.

Sylvester Young

, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown, hair brown

Where born Wapelo, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Unionville, Mo.

By whom B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

42 Mo

Israel Yurt

Reg't, Co. 4, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

Adm Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. not known

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

check mark:

Summell

Approved

Y

42

Mo.

Israel Yunt

Sgt, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
post-hosp't Benton Ark.  
Since Nov. 26/64

Work sent:

AG Knapp





43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of September, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chillicothe Mo.

except as follows: cos. A. H. I & K

at St Joseph Mo. Co. B.

at Cameron Mo. + Co. C.

at Hamilton Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next return on file Nov. 1864.

Hearst

Copyd.

Detachment of a  
43<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Regimental Return of a Det.  
for the month of September, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
St. Joseph, Mo.  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

43 Reg't Mo Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
St Joseph, Mo.  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hurst

Copied

43 Reg't Mo. Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *December*, 1864  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Kansas City Mo.*  
except as follows: *Coos B, H, I & K.*  
*at Saint Joseph Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Hearst*

(111-1)

Copyright

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *January*, 186*5*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Independence, Mo.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Hearst*

Copyright.

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Independence, Mo.

except as follows: Co. A & E at  
Kansas City Mo. Co. B, D & K  
at St. Joseph Mo. Co. F at  
Macon City Mo. & Co. H at  
Camp Porter Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

Copied.

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Kansas City, Mo.

except as follows: Co. C. at Camp  
Harding, Mo. Co's D & E at  
Independence, Mo. Co. F at  
Macon City, Mo. & Co. H at  
Camp Porter, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harst

43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lexington Mo.

except as follows: Co. A. at Kansas City Mo.

Co. C. at Camp Brown Mo.

Co. D. at Lees Summit Mo.

Co. E. In the Field Mo. Co. F. at Waverly Mo.

Co. G. at Camp Harding Mo. Co. H. at

St. Morton Mo. Co. I. at Wallington Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

(222)

Copied.



43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lexington, Mo.

except as follows: Co. A at Kansas City, Mo.

Co. D at Lees Summit, Mo.

Co. E. Near Independence, Mo.

Co. F. at Dibley, Mo. Co. G. at Camp Harding

Mo. Co. H. at St. Morton, Mo. & Co. I

at Wellington, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harvest

(22)

Copyright.

A | 43 | Mo.

John C. Cbarr

....., Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Whiteside Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864

Where Savannah Mo.

By whom L. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

N. D. Knapp

(1864)

Clipped

A.

43

Mo.

John C. Abarr  
Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 absent sick  
since March 23<sup>d</sup> 1865  
at Macon City Mo.

May 1865 absent sick  
Genl. Hoopl. Kansas  
City Mo. since May  
25<sup>th</sup> 65.

Book mark:

Struble

Q : 43 | Mo.

James Ackles  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Morgan Co. Co.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864

Where Savannah Mo.

By whom Lt Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(7045)

H. D. Knapp  
\_\_\_\_\_

A

43

Mo.

James O. Cicles<sup>\*</sup>  
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Mch. 1865-  
Teamster.

James Cicles

Book mark:

Stubbs

A 43 | Mo.

David L. Adams

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Darke

Eyes Blue; hair Gr.

Where born Grassfield, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St. Joseph.

By whom J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

A

43

Mo.

David L. Adams  
Pot., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment)  
absent on furlough  
to Rockport, Atchison  
Co. Mo. from Sept 28  
to Oct 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Book mark:

Stuber

A. 1 43 | Mo.

Amos Adkins

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom Capt B. S. Lusk, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron



A

43

Mo.

Amos Adkins  
Pvt., Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent  
furloughed by Post  
Surgeon from Hospital

Book mark:

Struble

(44)

Copied.

A | 43 | Mo.

John S. Axmin

, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom C. G. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

CA 143 | Mo.

Frederick Adwell

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Greenbrier, Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Marysville, Mo.

By whom C. J. Thompson; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt.  
Ben Sharp Sept. 17, 1864.

Thomson

Copyright

A | 43 | Mo.

Fredrick Adnell.  
Post. Co. K. 43 Regt Mo Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed Home

Book mark:

J. H. Kinsley

A

43

Mo.

Frederick Adwell  
Act., Co. K., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent on  
furlough to today  
has since Nov 29. 64

Check mark:

Stubbs

Copied.

A | 43 | Mo.

Abram P. Albertson

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Green Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom L. G. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

A

43

Mo.

Abram P. Albertson

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 absent detached  
at Oregon, Holt Co, Mo  
by order of Lt Col John  
Pinger dated Feb'y 20  
1865.

Apr 1865 Orderly at Pro  
mar office by order of  
Maj. Davis.

May 1865 Orderly for  
Pro mar centl Dist  
Mo.

Book mark:

Shible

(207)

Copied.

A 1 43 | Mo.

Adolph Albiez

Ill 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes dk; hair dk

Where born Minzel Germania

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom H. 4 Sully for term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Corp  
Aug 13/64

Rose



A. | 143. | Mo.

William C Albright

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Gifford Co. Ark

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18 1864

Where Cameron, Mo

By whom Capt B. Shafter 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton.

A. | 43 | Mo.

William Albright

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Germany

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When September 1, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks: Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.

Dec 18. 1864.

Not shown

Gulager

A

43

Mo.

William Albright  
Serg't Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 - Absent on  
det service at Kansas  
City Mo. Since Feb'y  
9. 65 -

Book mark:

Shubbe

(144)

April

A | 143 | Mo.

F. M. Allen.  
Priv. Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(500)

J. H. M. S. J.

Anna

A | 43 | Mo.

Hezekiah Allen

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Harrison mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Bethany

By whom A. J. Thompson term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

A. Davis

A | 43 | M

Rezekiah Allen  
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't en. rd

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Mch & apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When apr. 24, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Rezekiah

A | 4. 3 | 1900

Hegeman Allen  
Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg't med

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 14, 1865.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chalbrook

A

43

Mo.

Hezekiah Allen  
Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent deserted  
Nov 30, 1864

Feb 1865 Absent sick  
in Genl Hospl Kansas  
City Mo.

April 1865 Absent sick  
in Genl Hospl Kansas  
City Mo since Apr  
24, 1865

Book mark:

Struble

(44)

Copied



A | 43 | Mo.

John H. Allen  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Putnam, Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1866

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom C. J. Thompson; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Thomson

A

43

Mo.

John H. Allen

Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment)

Absent on furlough

25 Sept to today

Geo. Mo.

Apr & May 1865 (corp)

Actg Priv. guard since

Apr 5, 65.

Book mark:

Stumble

(44)

Opp.

A. 1 43 Mo.

John S Allen

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Harrison mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When aug 13, 1864

Where Eaglehill mo.

By whom Lt. J. R. Rousey term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Adair

A 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

John S. Allen

Art., Co. E, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't *med*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 11*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(22)

*Albino*

*Albino*

A

43

Mo.

John S. Allen  
Pot., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent without  
leave Nov 30. 1864

Feb 1865 absent sick  
in General Hospital  
Kansas City Mo.

Apr 1865 absent on  
detached service to  
Kansas City for  
rations.

Book mark:

Shuttle

(100)

Copyright.

A | 43 | Mo.

Thomas B. Allen

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Harrison mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 1864

Where St Joseph mo

By whom S. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Wounded in

action Oct 15/64. Right

arm amputated.

Discharged June 9/65 at

St Louis city mo. by order

of Maj. Gen. D. D. Fox.

A. Davis

A

43

Mo.

Nelson Alvord

Chaplain Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent on  
detached ser Supt of  
refugees.

Feb & Mar 1865 absent  
on detached ser as Supt  
of refugees St Joseph  
Mo.

April 1865 absent on det  
ser superintendent of  
refugees

May 1865 - Present

Book work:

Shuttle

Copied.

A | 43 | Mo.

William A. Alvord

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born Ills.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 22, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Joe Thompson age 24 term 1 yr.

Remarks: He redited to Washington

Township Buchanan Co. Mo. 77.

enrollment list.

Ripley



A

43

Mo.

William N. Alvord

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent furloughed  
home - period 5 days.  
absent on furlough Nov 29  
1864 St Joe Mo. by reason  
of Surgeon's certificate.

Book mark:

Shubel

(207)

Copy

A | 43 | Mo.

Jacob Amick

, Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clark Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1865.

Where St Joseph

By whom Capt. Walsen; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred June 28  
1865. by order of Maj Genl  
W. H. L. order dated Sept  
7 Mo. June 28 - 1865  
No 165

Cameron

A

43

Mo.

Jacob Arnick

Priv., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Gain, enlisted

Feb'y 1, 1865 St Joe Mo.

Mustered Feb'y 28 and

taken up on returns March  
1865

Book mark:

Shruble

(187)

Copied.

A. | 43 | Mo.

James Anderson

, Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Grayson Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where St. Joseph

By whom H. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

James Anno

**Appears on**

# Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION**

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Crawford Co. Q.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1884.

Where Savannah mo

By whom L. Thompson term 1 yrs.

**Keywords:** child abuse; child sexual abuse; child sexual exploitation; child sexual abuse investigation; child sexual abuse assessment

W. D. Snapp

A

43

Mo.

James Anno

Plt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 on Police Guard  
Kansas City

Jan 1865 Absent with  
leave since Jan 28, 1864  
in Andrew Co. Mo.

Feb'y 1865 Absent sick in  
small pox hospital,  
Kansas City Mo. Since  
Jan 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Shruble

(187)

Copied.

A. 1 43 | Mo.

John Anno.

G., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Crawford Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 27, 1864

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom Lt. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(1864)

(1864)

A

43

Mo.

John Anno

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent with  
leave.

Dec 1864 Police Guard.

Book mark:

Shuttle

(100)

Copyist.



A | 43 | Mo.  
Kerry G. Armstrong  
F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion Fair.  
Eyes Blue; hair dark.  
Where born Stark Co. Ohio.  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.  
Where Cancroft.  
By whom Joseph Thompson term 12 mo.  
Remarks:

W Hancock

A

43

Mo.

Henry L. Armstrong  
Capt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - absent on  
detached service at  
Easton Mo.

Book mark:

Shuttle

(copy)

Copyied.

A | 43 | Mo.

George. S. Arney.

Co E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Savoy Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Barbercroft

By whom Wm. Thompson, term 12 mo

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

*A*

43

Mo.

*George D. Arney*  
*Co. F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864 Cook.*

Book mark:

*Shible*

(186)

Copyd.

St | 43 | Mo.

William Arnold

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Colo. Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where St. Joseph.

By whom Wm. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

A

43

Mo.

William Arnold  
Lieut. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent Det  
at Easton Mo.

Mch 1865 absent  
Guarding train to  
Independence Mo.

Book mark:

Shubert

(187)

Copied

A. | 43. | Mo.

James Arrasmith

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Decatur Co, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 17, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom H. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

A. | 43 | Mo.

Josiah Arrasmith

G. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Decatur Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 17, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom Lt. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.

Sept 18. 1864

Gulager

Copy



Q | 43 | Mo.  
George W Asberry  
Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes black; hair black  
Where born Andrew Co Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 22, 1864.  
Where Fillmore Mo.  
By whom Lt Thompson term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks:

W. D. Knapp

A

43

Mo.

George W. Asberry  
Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent without  
leave since Dec 8. 64

Feb 1865 absent  
without leave since  
Dec 8. 1864

Book mark:

Shuble

(1867)

Copied.

A. | 43. | Mo.

George W. Asher

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clay Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Chassville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharf term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton.

A | 43 | Mo.

Francis Mathews

F 43, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Ray. Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bancroft.

By whom Sept Thompson, term 12 mo

Remarks:

H. H. Hart.

A | 43 | Mo.  
John H Atkinson  
Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Hazel; hair Dark  
Where born Larion Co. Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.  
Where Bancroft  
By whom Joseph Thompson, term 12 mo  
Remarks:

W. H. Scott

Copy 10

A. | 43. | Mo.

James D. Atteberry  
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born St. Louis Co., Missouri

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where Steubenville, Missouri

By whom Capt B. Sharp, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Promoted to 2  
Corpl, June 11, 1865.

Dayton

A

43

Mo.

James D. Atterbury  
Sgt, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent on det  
service since Nov 30.

Dec 1864 absent sick in  
Hosp't St Jo Mo. since  
Dec 8. 64.

Jan 1865 absent sick in  
De Kalb Co. Mo.

Feb'y 1865 detached orderly  
for Mil Dep't Kansas  
city Mo. S.C. to 7. by ord  
of A. D. Weld Capt Feb'y 9.  
65.

Book mark:

Stubble

(160)

Copied.

13

43

Mo.

John Pabb.

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Warren Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When August 20, 1864

Where Oregon

By whom Lt J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: died at Benton Barrs.

St. Louis Mo. Dec 10

1864. Cause of death Pneumonia.

Gulager



B

43

Mo.

John Babb

Pat, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick

since Nov 23, 64

St Louis Mo.

Dec 1864 absent sick

in St Joseph Mo.

since Nov 23, 64

Book mark:

Shubbe

(146)

Copyd.

9 | 43 | Mo.

David C. Bailey

E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Laurens Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Captonburg mo

By whom W. J. Thompson, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Benton Barracks mo

of Fever Nov 13/64

A. Davis

B

43

Mo.

David C. Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Loss: Died

at Benton Barracks

Nov 17, 1864

Book mark:

Shuttle

B. | 43. | Mo.

John Bailey

B. 43. Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Darke

Eyes Blue; hair Darke

Where born Marion Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where St Joseph

By whom Geo Thompson adjt; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

Copyd

B 1 43 Mo.

John Bailey  
Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters.**

from forwarded from Omaha,  
M. T. Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

dated Not dated, 186

Age 23 years; height, 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark; eyes grey; hair br.

Where born Marion Co., Indiana.

Occupation Farmer.

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

When mustered in , 186

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in

Deserted:

When , 186

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Off. P. & M. Com.  
Dept. of Kansas, Apr. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

B | 43 | Mo.

John Bailey

Put., Co. I., 43 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Jan 6, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, District of Nebraska.

Deserted:

When Oct., 186

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Arrested:

When Jan 3, 1865.

Where Brownville, N.J.

Remarks: Expenses incurred  
in his arrest & delivery,  
\$28.50.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at.

, 186

C. M. Black

(1864)

Copy

B

43

Mo.

John Baile

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Loss; Oct 19  
St Joseph. Deserted  
from Post at St Joseph

Book mark:

Stub

(248)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo

J. Bailey  
Co. A. 43 Regt. Mo

**Return**

of the Post of Omaha, Neb. Ter.,

for the month of February, 1865,

dated February 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In confinement, Dis-  
serted

Recd at Post Jan 7, 1865

Book mark:

Ch Mitchell



18 | 43 | Mo

J. B. Baily  
Co. I, 43 Regt Mo.

**Return**

of the Post of Omaha, Neb. Ter.,

for the month of January, 1865,

dated January 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In confinement, de-  
sert.

Recd at Post Jan 6. 1865

Book mark:

W. B. Mitchell

(500)

Copy

B | 43 | Mo.

David E. Pain

, Co E, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Morgan Ind

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom A. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B

43

Mo.

David E. Bain  
Pot, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent sick  
at home.

Jan'y 1865 Absent on  
sick furlough.

Book mark:

Shuble

(109)

Copy

B | 43 | Mo.

John R. Baker

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Andrew mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1862

Where Maryville, Mo

By whom G. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Thompson

Copy

B

43

Mo.

John R. Baker

Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 Absent sick  
at Hosl. Lexington  
Mo. since Apr 23. 65

Book mark:

Stubble

(149)

Copyright

B | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Baker

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Andrew Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville Mo

By whom Capt Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Thomson

Copy

B

43

Mo.

Joseph Baker  
Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 absent on  
sick furlough since  
Feb'y 25, 65.

Book mark:

Shuttle

(348)

Copied.

Q

|

43

Mo.

Lorean Baker

, Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

sandy

Where born

Clinton Co., Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 10

, 1865.

Where

St Joseph Mo

By whom

Chas. M. Chismore Jr.

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Transferred to the 40th

Mo. Vols. per Special Order

No. 165 of 2d. Dep. of the Mo.

dated June 20. 1865

Thomson

Copy



B

43

Mo.

Lasson Baker

Art., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 - Gain: Feb'y 10.  
St Joseph Mo. Enlisted  
in the Co. Absent on  
furlough to Adaway  
Mo. since Feb'y 26.

Mch 1865 - Absent sick  
at home in Adaway  
Mo. since Mch 20/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stubble

(44)

Copy

B

43 Mo.

Martin V. Baker  
2 Sgt., Co. IV, 43 Reg't. Mo. Inf

Case Number:

2612002

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: APR 16 1907, 190

Stamp numbers:

Ref - 36729347

" 42781804

Fowler

(678)

Searcher.

B | 43 | Mo.

Robert O. Parker

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Shelby Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eggleville Mo

By whom J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

A. J. Davis

B

43

Mo.

Robert C. Baker

Priv, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave Nov 30

Dec 1864 Member of  
Police guard.

Feb 1865 Cook.

March 1865 Provost  
Guard.

Book mark:

Shubler

(34)

Copied.

19. | 43 | Mo.

William Baker

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair Light

Where born

Fayette Co. Ohio.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When August 20, 1864

Where

Oregon Mo.

By whom

Lt. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp.

Sept 18. 1864

Gulager

Capt.

B. 1 43. | Mo.

Benjamin Baldwin,  
C. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born DeKalb Co. Miss.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Cameron, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharf term 1 y'rs

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Dayton,

Copy

Copy

B | 43 Mo.

Benj. Baldwin  
Pvt. Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When Oct. 12., 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to Had no pay since enlistment 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Harris

Agent

B | 43 | Mo.

Benjamin Baldwin  
Priv. 1st Co. C, 43 Reg. Me. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct. 12., 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Pay due from Enlistment, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

First Instmt

Bounty due. Received

no pay.

Book mark:

L. H. Harris



B

43

Mo.

Benjamin Baldwin  
Pot., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick  
in hospital at Kansas  
City Mo since Oct 9.

Dec 1864 Absent sick  
at Ft Leavenworth  
Kans since Oct 20, 64

Book mark:

Shuble

(40)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Charles P Baldwin

Co I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Prince Edward Va

Occupation Cooper

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct, 15, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom Capt H M Ogden, term 1 y/ra.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

B

43

Mo.

Charles P. Baldwin  
Pvt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Genl. Oct 15. 64  
St Joseph. joined the  
Co.

Book mark:

Shubler

(44)

Copied

B 43

Mo.

Thomas Ballard

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Riley Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When September 2, 1864

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom Lt. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Dec 20/64

Gulager

(1864)

Op'd

B. | 43. | Mo.

William A. Ballard

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Day Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1864

Where Hayesville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton

B

43

Mo.

David Balm

Co. L, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Canada

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 7, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom L. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp

B

43

Mo.

David Balm  
Capt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent in  
Confinement St Joseph  
Mo. since Dec 8. 64

Apr 1865 Regtl teamster

May 1865 teamster

\*Cancelled

Book mark:

Stubble

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Robert Barber

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Harrison, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 10, 186 .

Where St Joseph

By whom G. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thorton



D | 43 | Mo.

Charles W. Parker

E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born McLean Del

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eggleville Mo

By whom G. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

B

43

Mo.

L. W. Barber  
Priv., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent sick  
at home.

Book mark:

Shubert

(44)

Copyright

B 43 | Mo.

Ferdinand Y Barbier

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion *lf*

Eyes *blue*; hair *gray*

Where born *Salon France*

Occupation *Barber*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 23*, 1864.

Where *St Joseph*

By whom *W. G. Saltzman*, term 1 yrs.

Remarks *Participated in the battle at Gettysburg Mo and acquitted himself honorably.*

*Rose*

B

43

Mo.

Ferdinand G. Barbier

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 on daily duty  
as orderly at Hd Qrs of  
Detachment of 43 Infy  
Mo Vols

Feby 1865 on daily duty  
as orderly at Post Hd Qrs

March 1865 on daily duty  
as orderly at Post Hd Qrs  
Kansas City Mo.

Apr 1865 on daily duty as  
orderly at Hd Qrs.

May 1865 on daily duty  
as orderly at Post Hd  
Qrs.

Book mark:

Shubbe

(20)

Copyright

B | 43 | Mo.

Lewis H. Barker

E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Michaelintown Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1864

Where Bethany mo

By whom J. A. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: died of Pneumo-  
nia in Capt Hapt  
St. Joseph mo. Nov  
30/64

Al Davis

B

43

Mo.

Louis H. Barger  
Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss: Nov 31.  
64. St Joseph Mo  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Stubble

(149)

Copied.

B 1 4 3 | Mo.

Moses Barker

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

blue; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 9, 1864.

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

W. G. Salmon, term 1 y'r.

Remarks

Participated in the battle at Glasgow Mo Oct 15/64 and acquitted himself honorably.

Rose

1000

Moses Barker

Art, Co. A, 43 Reg't Mvd

**Appears on**

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

**Kansas City, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

**Attached to hospital:**

When Feb 25, 1865.

How employed..... *Patient*

Lost paid by Maj. ....

....., 188

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Present or absent ..... Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

Abstract



B

43

Mo.

Moses Barker

Privt, Co A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows;

Dec 1864 absent sick  
in Post Hos St Joseph  
Mo. since Dec 1. 64

Feb 1865 absent sick in  
Genl Hospl Kansas  
City Mo. since Jan 26  
1865.

March 1865 absent sick  
at Post Hospl Kansas  
City Mo since Feb 26  
1865.

May 1865 absent sick  
at Genl Hospl at Kansas  
City Mo. since Apr 17  
1865.

Book mark:

Shrubb

(200)

Copied.

B. | 43. | Mo.

William Barnaby

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Mills Co. Iowa.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1 1864

Where St Joseph, Mo.

By whom St Thompson, term 1 yr

Remarks:

Dayton.

B

43

Mo.

William Barnaby  
Pvt., Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave since Nov 29 1864

Dec 1864 Loss: Nov 29, 64  
St Joseph, Deserted.

Feb 1865 Gains: Feb 2/65  
Returned from desertion

March 1865 Absent in  
Confinement Military  
Prison Kansas City  
Mo. since March 5-  
1865

Apr 1865 Absent in  
Confinement in Kansas  
City Mo. since Feb 1  
65.

Book mark:

Stubble

19 | 43 | Mo.

Uriah Barnes

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Buchanan Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 24, 1864

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gulager

B

43

Mo.

Uriah Barnes

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 absent with  
leave.

Dec 1864 absent with  
leave in Buchanan  
Co. Mo. since Dec 9,  
64

Jan 1865 on daily duty  
as asst. Co. Cook.

Feb 1865 Co. Cook.

Book mark:

Shuble

(247)

Copyright.

C

43

Mo.

Hiram E. Barnett

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes grey; hair dark.

Where born Wade Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where Hancock

By whom Joseph Thompson; term 3 years.

Remarks:

H. Hancock

B | 43 | Mo.

Cassius M. Bassett

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Ross, Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1861

Where Marysville, Mo.

By whom J. F. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Thenton

B | 213 | Mo.

<sup>on Bassett</sup>  
C. M. Bapitt  
P. O. K. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed Home

Book mark:

(669)

J. H. Kinsley

Approved



B

43

Mo.

Cassin M. Basett

Capt, Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent on  
furlough to today  
he since Nov 29 64

Feb'y 1865 absent on duty  
at Post 2.9m. office  
since Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup>

Book mark:

Shruble

(200)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Jacob Bau  
A 43, Co. A, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Baden, Germania

Occupation Joiner

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug, 1864.

Where St. Joseph

By whom P. J. Sattler, term 1 y'r.

Remarks Promoted to

4th Regt. Co A. Aug 13

1864

Rose

B. | 43. | Mo.

John L Bauer

Co. D, 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Darkey

Eyes

Blue

hair

Black

Where born

Meridenburg, Ind.

Occupation

Stage Driver

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3, 1864.

Where

St Joseph

By whom

J. Thompson adjt.

Term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Bryon

Copy 14

B

43

Mo.

John L. Bower  
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 as secret Police

Nov 1864 as Police guard

Dec 1864 absent Det. with  
Col Harding

Jan 1865 absent Det at  
Independence

Feb 1865 absent Det with  
Col Harding

Mar 1865 absent scout  
for Col Harding

May 1865 absent detailed  
as scout & guide for Col  
Harding Dec 12 Mannsburg  
Mo.

John L. Bower

Book mark:

Shubler

(186)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Hiram B. Bayne

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Florida

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom B. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

B

43

Mo.

Hiram C. Boyne

Cot, Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent  
furloughed by Post  
Surgeon from Hospital

Book mark:

Struble

(247)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Stephen Beach

, Co. N, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Ok

Eyes Haz.; hair Gray

Where born Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Jos. Thompson adjt 43rd, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Washington

Township Buchanan Co. Mo. & 7.

Enrollment Dist.

Ripley

B

43

Mo.

Stephen Beach

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Hos Stewd., N.C.S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) Act  
Hospital Stewd.

Nov 1864 Hosp Steward

Dec 1864 absent hospital  
nurse

Jan 1865 acting hospital  
Steward.

Feb 1865 (Hos Stewd) Gained  
Pay 3.65. Independence  
Promoted from Private Co.  
H. to rank from Sept 22. 64

March 1865 absent on  
duty in hospital  
Independence Mo.  
(N.C.S.)

Book mark:

Stuber

(100)

Copied.



B | 43 | Mo.

William F. Beard

Col. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue, hair brown

Where born Adams Ill

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 5, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom St. J. Daltzman 1 y'r.

Registered Deserted from

St. Joseph Mo. on

or about Sept. 18/64

Rose

B. | 43. | Mo.

Wlyssus H. Dec 6

, Co I, 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

Hair

Dark

Where born

Benigan Co. Mich

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3, 1864

Where

St Joseph

By whom

Thompson adjt

term

1 y/ra.

Remarks:

Amey

B

43

Mo.

U. H. Beck.  
Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - absent on det  
service on Provost  
Guard at St Joseph  
Mo.

Feb 1865 - Provost Guard.

Book mark:

Shuttle

(140)

Copyright.

B

43

Mo.

Ambrose & D. Beckett

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Marion, Ken.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom J. J. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Shenton

Copy

B

43

Mo.

Ambros A. D. Bickett  
Pvt. Co. K. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital.

Book mark: .....

(100)

J. T. Kennedy

Agent

B

43

Mo.

Ambrose A. D. Bickett  
Pot<sup>+</sup>, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick  
at hosp since Nov 12 64

Dec 1864 absent sick  
since Dec 15 64

Jan 1865 absent sick  
at home since Dec 15 64

Feb & Mar 1865 absent  
sick at hosp at St  
Joe Mo. since Feb 20 65

Book mark:

Stubble

(100)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Francis N. Bell

Col B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Perth Scotland

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom Capt B Sharp; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Died in Hoop  
at St Joseph Mo April  
7-1865. of acute Gastritis

Cameron

B

43

Mo.

Henry N. Bell

Priv. Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - absent sick  
in Post hospital

March 1865 - absent with  
leave from March 28 to  
April 5, 1865

April 1865 - Lost April 7, 1865  
Died in Post hospital  
St. Joseph Mo. of Acute  
gastritis.

Book mark:

Struble

(206)

Copyd.



B. 43 Mo.

Granville Hall,

....., Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Clay Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer,

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Savannah Mo.

By whom J. P. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease  
Indian Land, Mo.  
Jan 17, 65

H. D. Knapp

(254)

Copy

B

43

Mo.

Orrin A. Bell  
Pot, Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Loss: Jan 17  
Independence Mo.  
Died of disease.

Book mark:

Shurtle

(346)

Copyright.

B. 43 Mo.  
Peter M. Barry  
Co. A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes hazel; hair brn  
Where born Madison Ky  
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 5, 1864  
Where Joseph Mo  
By whom J. H. Baltzman term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Rose

*J. J. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Reg't [unclear]

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for [unclear], 186 [unclear].

Attached to hospital:

When [unclear], 186 [unclear].

How employed [unclear]

Last paid by Maj. [unclear]

to [unclear], 186 [unclear].

Bounty paid \$ [unclear] 100; due \$ [unclear] 100

Present or absent [unclear]

Remarks: [unclear]

Book mark: [unclear]

B

43

Mo.

Peter M. Berry  
Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 absent sick  
at Post Hosp, Kansas  
City Mo. since Mar  
29, 1865-

Apr 1865 absent sick  
in Genl Hosp Kansas  
City Mo. since April  
18, 1865-

May 1865 on daily duty  
as Provost Guard.

Book mark:

Stubble

13 43 Mo.

Ira Bird.

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Blackford Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 13, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom L. B. Salzman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Culager

B

43

Mo.

Ira Bird

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave since Nov 28, 64

Jan'y 1865 Loss. Jan'y 65  
St Joseph Mo. deserted,  
Jan'y: Jan 11, 65 Kansas  
City Mo. Returned  
from desertion.

Book mark:

Stricker

(546)

Copied.

B

43

Mo.

William Blake

Co E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

light

Where born

Cire Del

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

aug 13

, 1864

Where

Bethany mo.

By whom

H. J. Thompson

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died of measles in

Arrest. Benton Barracks mo. Nov 14/64

Adams

(200)

Copy



B

43

Mo.

William Blake

Put, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Loss Died at  
Benton Barracks Nov  
18. 1864

Book mark:

Shubler

(546)

Copied.

B

43

Mo.

Daniel Ainkenship

, Co. H, 11.3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Bl

Where born Daviess Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson Agt. term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Washington Township Buchanan Co Mo. & 7th Cavalry Dist

R. P. H. J.   
 Capt

B

43

Mo.

Daniel Blankenship  
Priv., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) absent  
without leave since  
Sept 20, 1864

Nov 1864 absent sick  
Sept 20, St Joseph Mo,

Dec 1864 absent on sick  
furlough.

Book mark:

Struble

(144)

Copied.

B. | 43. | Mo.

William T. Boatwright

....., Co. D 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Graves Co., Ky.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

By whom L Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton.

B

43

Mo.

W. T. Boatwright

Priv., Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent in  
Confinement St Joseph  
Mo since Dec 8, 64

Book mark:

Struble

(546)

Copied.

B. 43

Mo.

Martin Bogar

Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt. Brn.

Where born Clinton Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. Thompson at 1 term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Amey

Copyist

B 43 Mo.

William J. Bogar

Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Morgan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom J. S. Thompson adj; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

J. S. Thompson

(1864)

Copyright

B. 43. Mo.  
Thomas Bogie  
I 43. Co. I 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue, hair Light  
Where born Genoa Co. Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 3, 1864  
Where St. Joseph  
By whom J. Thompson after 1 y'rs.  
Remarks:

Amey



B

43

Mo.

John Bogue

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Henry Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Bethany

By whom Lt. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital  
Benton Barracks Mo.  
Nov 18/64 of fever

A. J. Davis

(1864)

Copyright

B

43

Mo.

John Bogue  
Capt., Co. E, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Loss: Nov 1864  
Benton Barracks  
Died in hospl Benton  
Barracks.

Book mark:

(144)

Shubert

Copied.

B 1 3

Mo.

Joseph M. Briston

Co. A 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Eyes blue; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Reported

Aug 29, 1864.  
St Joseph  
St J. Baltzman, term 1 y'rs.  
Escaped from  
St Joseph, Mo. on or  
about Sep 12/64.

Rose

(174)

Copy

B

43

Mo.

Robert Boling

B 43

Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Washington Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom Capt B Sharp, term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Died Jan 5 - 1865  
in Hoopl at St Joseph Mo.  
of Congestive Chills

Cameron

B

43

Mo.

Robert Boling  
Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 Loss: Died  
Jan 5, in hosp'l at  
St Joseph Mo. by  
reason of Congestive  
Chill

Book mark:

Shubbe

(548)

Copied.

B | 113 | Mo.

James M. Berman  
, Co. H, 113 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion OK

Eyes gray; hair lt

Where born Howard Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 30, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom Chapman age 45 yrs term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Washington

Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

7. enrolling dist.

Ripley  
Capt

*B* *43* *Mo.*

*James M. Bowman*  
*Privt*, Co. *E*, *43* Reg't *Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Joseph, Mo.,

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 29*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Adams*  
to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid *\$13.33 1/3* 100; due *\$66.66 2/3* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Admitted into service Sept 17, 1864*  
*at St. Joseph, Mo. by Capt Sharp.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

B

43

Mo.

James W. Boman  
Capt., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 Absent sick  
at St Joseph Mo since  
Dec 14, 1864

Book mark:

Shirley

(148)

Copyright



13 | 43

Mo.

John Bond

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Henry Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 27, 1864

Where Oregon

By whom Lt. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l  
Sept 18. 1864

Gulager

Copy

B

43

Mo.

John Bond  
Corpl, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent with  
leave.

Book mark:

(548)

Stubble

Capt.

B

43

Mo.

William McBond

Co F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Dark

hair

Light

Where born

Warr Co Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 19

1864.

Where

Canterbury

By whom

Joseph Thompson

term

12 Mo

Remarks:

W. H. Scott

B | 43 | Mo.

W. M. Bond.

Pai. Co. F. H 3 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. Bond

Agent

B

43

Mo.

W. M. Bond

Plat. Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov, 1864 absent on  
sick furlough since  
Nov 9, 64

Book mark:

Shuttle

(560)

Copyright

P | 43 | Mo.

Amulek Boothe  
Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3022264

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 3, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32920724

N.M.R. 31478833

Rts. 36729375

B | 43 | Mo.

William R. Baren

Co. F H 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Adams Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Camp Croft

By whom Joseph Hulcott; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

W. Hulcott

(204)

Capt.

B

43

Mo.

William R. Boren

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent on sick  
furlough at home in  
Adams Co. Ill. Dec 20.  
1864

Jan 1865 absent at home  
on sick furlough in  
Daviess Co. Mo. since  
21<sup>st</sup> Dec. 64

Book mark:

Shubert



Longm

B

43

Mo.

Thomas Bangis

But., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Absent  
Guarding train to  
Independence Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

(140)

Copied.

B. | 43 | Mo.

Alexander Bowers

....., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes olive; hair dark

Where born Allen Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 16, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom L. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(2044)

A. D. Knapp

Agent

B

43

Mo.

Alexander Bowers

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick  
in hos St Joseph Mo  
since Oct 3.

Book mark:

Shubert

(186)

Copy 2

8 | 43 | Mo.

Richard H. Bowers

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray; hair Ok

Where born

Orange Co. N. C.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 20., 1864.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Jos. Thompson adj't 43<sup>rd</sup>

term

1 yr

Remarks:

Credited to Caldwell Co. Mo.

+ 7<sup>th</sup> enrolling dist

Ripley

Agent

B 43 | Mo.

Richard H. Bowers  
Priv., Co. H, 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

B

43

Mo.

Richard H. Bowers  
Capt., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick

Oct 21. Jefferson City

Dec 1864 absent sick

Jan 1865 absent sick at

Boonville Mo. since

Oct 21, 1864

Apr & May 1865 - Cook

Book mark:

Sturges

(1867)

Copyd.

B | 43 | Mo.

William C. Gowlin

, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Darwin, Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*4*

Where *Beckham, Mo.*

By whom *Joseph Thompson*, term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

*W. H. Hatchett*



B

43

Mo.

W. Robin  
Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent on  
sick furlough  
since Nov 19, 64

Book mark:

Struble

(140)

Copyd.

B | 43 | Mo.

John L. Bower.  
Priv. Co. I. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov. 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Provost  
Guard.

Book mark:

(509)

J. I. Kinney

Agent

B | 213 | 'Mo.

W. Bowlin,  
Pri. Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec 7, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Discharged by Commandant  
of Post.

Book mark:

(667)

J. H. Hensley

Copy

13. | 43 | Mo.

George. B. Bowman.

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18. years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Red

Where born Cape Girardeau Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 20., 1864.

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson; term 1. y'rs.

Remarks:

Gulager

*B*

43

Mo.

George B. Bowman  
Capt. Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave since Nov 27. 64

Jan'y 1865 on daily duty  
as Co. Cook.

Book mark:

*Stricker*

(345)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Abraham Bowzer,

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes grey; hair light.

Where born Marion Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where Bancroft.

By whom J. H. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. H. Scott.

Copy

B

43

Mo.

Daniel D. Boyce

Lieut, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present on duty  
with Company.

Nov 1864 absent on detached  
service in Harrison County  
to arrest and bring back  
deserters and report here  
by the 5<sup>th</sup> Dec.

Dec 1864 to May 1865  
Present.

Book mark:

Shubert

B | 43 | Mo

Samuel S Boyce  
Lieut Co S. 43. Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct., 1864,  
dated Oct. 31 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks This Officer has been  
performing his duties as  
Lieut and was captured  
before being Com. missioned or  
mustered in

Book mark :

M. Spencer  
Capt.



43 | 43 | Mo

Daniel D Boyce  
3 Lt. Co 8 43. Mo Inf

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Nov 30 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks: Dropped as Paroled Man  
in Compliance with instructions  
received by Telegram from  
the G. O. P. dated Washington  
D. C. Nov 1. 1864

Book mark : .....

W. Spencer

B | 43 | Mo.

Willis. S. Boyce.

Co. F #3 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes blue hair light.

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 25, 1864.

Place Salem Mo.  
By whom Joseph Thompson & adjt; term 12 mo

Remarks:

H. H. Scott

B

43

Mo.

Willis S. Boyce

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent on  
furlough at home in  
Davies Co. Mo. since  
Dec 20, 1864.

Book mark:

Shuttle

(149)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Oliver H. Boyles

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom Lt J Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Cameron

(24)

Copy

B | 43 | Mo.

Oliver H. Boyles.  
Priv. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

dated Dec. 9, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(546)

J. H. Murphy

Approved

B

43

Mo.

Oliver H. Boyles

Capt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent furloughed  
Nov 28. to December 5, 1864

Jan'y & Feby 1865 Detailed  
for special duty as  
Provost guard by order  
of Col. John C. Roper  
dated Jan'y 7, 1865.

Book mark:

Stubble

B. | 43. | Mo.

Daniel B. Bradford

....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown.

Where born St Alb Co Missouri

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Chapsville, Mo.

By whom Capt B Sharp term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dayton

B

43

Mo.

Daniel B. Bradford

Det., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent  
sick in De Kalb Co. Mo  
since Nov 27. 64.

Book mark:

Struble

(548)

Copied



B

43

Mo.

Simenon B. Bradford

B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Vinton Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom B. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

B

43

Mo.

Simon B. Bradford  
Capt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 - absent detached  
at Oregon, Holt Co. Mo.  
by order of Lt. Col. John  
Pinger dated Feb'y 20, 1865

March 1865 - absent guarding  
Prisoners from St Joe to St  
Louis by order of Lt. Col.  
Jno. Pinger

Book mark:

Shubler

(147)

Copied.

B. 1 43. | Mo.

William H. Bradford

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born White Co. Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1864

Where Mayville, Mo

By whom Capt B. Sharpe 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton

B

43

Mo.

William H. Bradford.  
Pot., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick in  
DeKalb Co Mo. Since  
Nov 29.

Dec 1864 to Feby 1865 absent  
sick in DeKalb Co Mo.  
Since Nov 29, 64

May 1865 absent sick  
in DeKalb Co Mo May  
20, 65

Book mark:

Shubert

(copy)

Copyd.

B 43 Mo.  
Lewis Brandt  
Pvt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7-3, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB 32921009  
Ret. 36729390

(578)

J A Ingraham  
Searcher.

B | 43 | Mo.

Daniel Breazal

, Co. B, 43<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Darkey

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Claborn Miss

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT**

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom Jos Thompson Adj't term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

B

43

Mo.

Daniel Brazear  
Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 as cook for  
Co.

Book mark:

Struble

(109)

Copied.

B. | 43. | Mo.  
George W. Breazeal  
Co. I 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Black hair Black  
Where born Holt Co. Mo.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864.  
Where St. Joseph  
By whom J. W. Humphreys 1 y'r.  
Remarks:

Amey



B

43

Mo.

Geo. W. Brazier  
Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865  
Absent Det at Easton  
Mo.

Book mark:

Shubbe

B 143

Mo.

Enos H. Bredlove

, Co. A 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes bro; hair lt.

Where born Focus Grove O

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom J. J. Salmon term 1 yrs.

Remarks Participated in the battle at Glasgow Mo. and acquitted himself honorably.

Deserted on or about Oct 18/64. Returned Dec 8/64. Sentenced by G.C.M. to one month's

confinement

Rose

JUL 16.

32920332

1894.

confinement and  
hard labor and  
loss of all pay and  
allowances during  
the time of his con-  
finement.

Returned to duty  
Apr 7/1865.

B | 4 | m

*Eno H. Breedlove*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Inv'd*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 27*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

43

Mo.

Enos H. Bredlove  
Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) on  
daily duty Ast. Company  
Cook.

Nov 1864 Loss; Oct 18. Ill  
Lamine River. Cooper  
Co Mo. Deserted.

Book mark:

Stubble

B 43 | Mo.

Frederick Breit

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Rogersville Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Sarchmed

By whom B J Thompson; term 1 y/ra

Remarks:

Cameron

B

43

Mo.

Frederick Breit

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 absent detached  
at Oregon, Holt Co Mo  
by order of Lt Col  
John Pinger dated  
Feb'y 20, 1865,

Book mark:

Shuble

3 | 43 | Mo.

Benjamin Bridges

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Sangamon Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom G. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: died in Hanover

Co. Mo. Jan 1/65

never mustered

Adams



B | 43 Mo.

Benjamin Bridges  
Priv. Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :.....

Hardly

Book mark :.....

Gram

B | 43 | Mo.

Benj. F. Bridges  
Priv., Co. E, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Jefferson City, Mo.,  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

(100)

Metcalf

Upson.

B

43

Mo.

Benjamin Bridges  
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick  
at Benton Bks since  
Oct 24.

Dec 1864 Absent Sick  
in hos St Joseph Mo.

Jan'y 1865 Loss; Died in  
Harrison Co. Mo. Jan'y 1.  
1865

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copyd.

B 1 43 | Mo.

Christian Brigger

9 43, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

florid

Eyes

hazel; hair

Where born

Anten Bern, Switzerland

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 29, 1864.

Where

St Joseph

By whom

A. G. Sattman, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Participated  
in the battle at  
Mansfield Mo. and  
acquitted himself  
honorably

Rose

B

43

Mo.

Christian Briggie  
Art, Co A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent Sick  
in Post Hos St Joseph  
Mo. since Dec 7. 64

Book mark:

Shubert

(107)

Copyright

73 | 43 | Mo.

Wilson Prisco

Rank Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg. Md. Inf.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Wilson Prisco

B | 43 | Mo.

Charles Bristol

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Haz.; hair Lt

Where born Danvers Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom J. S. Thompson adjt; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Jefferson Township  
Danvers Co. Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup> enrolling Dist.

Died in Hoapl at St. Joseph Mo.  
of Phtisia Jan 5/65. Inventory &  
final statement made out & sent off  
Dec 29/65

200 on Book

Ripley

Copy

B | 43 | Mo.

Charles Bristol  
Det, Co 6, 43 Reg't Mo. Vols

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Joseph, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$33.33 100; due \$46.66 73 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Mustered into service Sept 17/64  
at St. Joseph Mo. by Capt. Sharp.

Book mark : .....

J. A. Harris



B

43

Mo.

Charles Bristow  
Pvt, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Loss; Jan 5-  
1865 - St Joseph Mo.  
Died.

Book mark:

Shrubb

(187)

Copyd.

B | 43 | Mo.

Ralph C. Bristow

Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair sandy

Where born Clinton Co Ky;

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom Lt. John G. Brown term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died of disease  
Dec. 26/64

W. D. Knapp

B

43

Mo.

Ralph A. Bristow  
Pvt, Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent with  
leave since Dec 12, 64

Jan 1865 Loss: Dec 26  
Andrew Co. Mo. Died  
of disease

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copied.

B 1 43

Mo.

John M Brite  
Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

florid

Eyes

blue; hair

brn

Where born

Farmerville Ky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sep 3, 1864

Where

Joseph Mo

By whom

W. J. Saltzman term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Participated in  
the battle at Glasgow  
Mo. and acquitted him-  
self honorably.

Deserted from  
Joseph Mo on or about  
Dec 10/64. Returned  
from Quenton Feb 24/65  
lover

Rose

JUL 16.

32920339

1394.

and acquitted by  
order of Capt. A. D.  
Sold Comdg Post  
Kansas City. Mo.

B

43

Mo.

John M. Brite  
Capt, Co A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 10. 64  
St Joseph Mo. Deserted.

Feb'y 1865 Gain Feb'y 24 65  
Monroe Mo. Surrendered  
from desertion.

Book mark:

Shruble

(249)

Copyright

B. 1 43 . Mo.

George W. Brizee

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Green, Ky.

Occupation Lawyer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 12, 186 .

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom G. E. Salzman, term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Harrison

(186)

Copy 18

B

43

Mo.

George W. Brazee  
Capt., Co. K., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) Clerk  
at Hd Qrs.

Oct 1864 absent without  
leave since Oct 28, 64

Jan 1865 absent on  
furlough since Jan  
18, 65

Feby 1865 - Loss; Feby 1. St  
Joseph Mo. Deserted.  
Feby 1. 65 from his lee  
at St Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

Stumble

(186)

Copied.



B

43

Mo.

Wm Bromfield,  
Per. Co. F. 43 Regt. Ma. Inf.

## Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

### Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Perovskite  
Gusad.

**Book** **Book** :

Friday

**Answer:**

B 43 | Mo.

Bealle W. Brosse

, Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Rochester Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom Lt J Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

B. | 43. | Mo.

John Brooks.

....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair auburn

Where born Athens Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 12, 1864

Where Marionville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Shaffer, term 1 y'rs

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dayton

Dayton

B

43

Mo.

John Brooks  
Corp, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent on  
furlough since  
Nov 29.

Jan 1865 Absent sick  
in hosp. at Kansas  
City Mo.

Book mark:

Shubler

(44)

Copied.

19. 43

Mo.

Amanuel Broughton

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18. years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue. ; hair Light.

Where born Harrison Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When September 9, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson, term 1. y'rs.

Remarks:

Gulager

B

43

Mo.

Ammanuel Broughton  
Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave since Nov 27. 64

Book mark:

Shubler

(100)

Copyright.

3

43

Mo.

Benjamin R. Stuart

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Genninge Ind.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13

, 1864

Where

Eagleville Mo.

By whom

Lt. J. Thompson,

term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Adams

B

43

Mo.

Benjamin H. Brower  
Art., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent deserted  
Nov 30, 1864

Book mark:

Stumble

(348)

Copied.



B | 43 | Mo.

Abraham Brown

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Rt

Eyes

Gray; hair Rt

Where born

Washington Co Pa.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 15, 1864.

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

By whom

Joe Thompson adjt; 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo term 1 yr

Remarks:

Credited to Washington

Township Buchanan Co. Mo. &

7<sup>th</sup> enrollm't Dist.

Ripley

B

43

Mo.

Abraham Brown  
Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent furlough  
home, period 5 days  
absent on furlough by  
Nov 29.64 St Joe Mo.  
by reason of surgeons  
certificate.

Book mark:

Stubble

(348)

Copied.

B

113

Mo.

Andrew Brown

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Haz.; hair Lt.

Where born Pike Co. O.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Jefferson Smith  
Derise Co. Mo. & 7th Enroll. Dist.

Ripley

Copy

B

43

Mo.

Andrew Brown  
Pvt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent without

Jan 1865 Absent without  
leave since Dec 11, 1864

Feb 1865 Lost; Feb 5, 65  
St Joseph, Mo. Discharged.

Book mark:

Shuble

(144)

Copied

B. | 43. | Mo.

Caroline Brown.

....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black, hair light

Where born Bath Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1864

Where Stewartville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharpe term 1 yrs

Remarks: Discharged on  
Surgeon's Certificate  
May 10, 1865.

Dayton

B

43

Mo.

Caroline Brown

Prst, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865

Absent sick in Clinton

See Mrs. since Nov 27 64

March & Apr 1865 Absent sick

Kansas City Mrs. since

Mar 10. 65

May 1865 Less: May 20 65

Lexington Mrs. Discharged

for disability.

Book mark:

Shuble

(100)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Charles Brown

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Bro; hair Sandy

Where born Griswold Conn

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom A. Saltzman term 1 yrs.

Remarks Deserted from  
St Joseph Mo on or  
about Oct 22/64

Rose

B

43

Mo.

Charles Brown

Pvt., Co A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (delchmt) absent  
himself without leave  
on or about the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
Sept 1864

Nov 1864 Loss: Oct 2, 64  
St Joseph Mo. Deserted

Book mark:

Struble

(209)

Copyd.



B

43

Mo.

George M. Brown  
Capt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent Det with  
Company.

Nov & Dec 1864 Present.

Jan 1865 Present Commanding  
Co.

Feb 1865 Absent on detach  
service at St Louis Mo.  
S.O. No 41 H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept of  
the Mo. dated Feb 10, 65

March 1865 Present

Apr 1865 Absent on detach service  
Act ordnance officer 4<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist  
Cant Mo. S.O. No 68 April 18, 65

May 1865 Absent appointed act ord officer  
for the district of Cant Mo. S.O. No 141 H<sup>d</sup>  
2<sup>nd</sup> Dept of the Mo. dated May 27, 65

Book mark:

Struble

B

43

Mo

George M Brown  
Capt. Co. 6. 43 Mo Inf

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

dated Oct 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

307

W. Spencer

Capt.

B | 43 | Mo

George M Brown  
Capt. 60643. Mo. Inf.

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Nov 30 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Dropped as Paroled Man  
in Compliance with instructions  
received by Telegram from  
the C. S. M. dated Washington  
D. C. Nov 1 1864

Book mark :

W. J. Spencer

B | 43 | Mo

Geo M Brown  
Capt 43 Regt Mo Infy

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1865,  
dated

not dated, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg Mo

Remarks: Actg Dist Ord

Officer. Joined

S O M B S Hdqrs

Dept Mo

Book mark:

(648)

Wm C Lee

Copy

B | 43 | Mo

Geo M Brown  
Capt 43 Regt Mo Infy

**Return**

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1865,  
dated

not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Actg Dist Ord Off  
icer; joined SO 141  
CS Hdqrs Dept Mo.  
Relieved by SO  
158 CS Dept of the  
Mo for muster out

Book mark:

(508)

Wm C Lee

Copy

B 1 143 - 1 Mo  
James W. Brown  
Pot, Co G, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2 1 2 5 1 2 0

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan'y 20', 1902

Stamp numbers:

Spec. 3 2 9 2 0 9 3 4  
Ret 3 6 7 2 9 4 1 0

Also see 25 Mo. Inf.

Malvin

13 | 43 | Mo.

Jesse Brown

....., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 3 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom L. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. B. Knapp

B

43

Mo.

Jesse Brown  
Capt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 hospital  
nurse.

Book mark:

Shrader

(149)

Copied



P 43 Mo.  
Joel M. Brown.  
Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair light.  
Where born Davis Co Mo.  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 25, 1864.  
Where Salem.  
By whom Joseph Thompson, term 12 mos.  
Remarks:

W. H. Scott,

B

43

Mo.

Joel M. Brown  
Capt, Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 nurse in charge  
of the sick.

Book mark:

Stubble

(548)

Copied.

P 1      43      |      Mo.

John Brown

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Darvess Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 9, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom J. Thompson apt 13<sup>20</sup>; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Credited to Jefferson Township  
Darvess Co. Mo. & Tinsellmt Dist.

Ripley

6071

6071

B

43

Mo.

John Brown  
Capt, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent furloughed  
home - period 5 days.  
Absent on furlough Nov 29  
64 St Joe Mo. By reason  
of Surgeons Certificate

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Absent on  
sick furlough since  
Nov 30, 1864 Still sick in  
Davies Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

(548)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Samuel H. Brown

....., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Haz.; hair Blk

Where born Green Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where St. Joe Mo

By whom H. Miller adj't 4<sup>3</sup>; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Gentry Co. Mo.

Ripley  
Sept

*B* | *11.3* | **Mo.**

*Solomon Brown*

*Co. 2, #3* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *lt*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brn*

Where born *Davies Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 9, 1864.*

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

By whom *Jos Thompson adjt 4th Mo.* term *1 y'r*

Remarks: *Credited to Gallatin Township*

*Davies Co. Mo. & 1 enrolling Dist.*

*Ripley*

*Copied*

B

43

Mo.

Solomon F. Brown

Priv., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (detachment) Provost  
Guard.

Nov 1864 absent furloughed  
home - period 5 days  
absent Nov 26 - by  
permission

Book mark:

Shrubb

(247)

Copied.

*B*

*43*

Mo.

*Thomas B. Brown*

Co. *E*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Where born *Greensburg Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 29*, 186*4*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *A. D. M. Chas. M. C.*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to the*  
*50. Inf. Mo. Vol June*  
*21/65 by S. O. No. 65*  
*Ad. In. Sept. of Mo.*

*Advis*

(over)

(over)



B

43

Mo.

Thomas Brown  
Capt., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 Gain: 22'  
Kansas City Mo.  
Enlisted in the  
Company.

Book mark:

Stubble

(1865)

Copyright.

B. 1 43. | Mo.

Braxton Browning

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born St. Clair Co., Illinois,

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Alton, Ill.

By whom Capt. B. B. Barker term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton

B

43

Mo.

Braxton Browning  
Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Noo 1864 Absent without  
leave.

Book mark:

Shruble

(1864)

Copied.

B. | 43. | Mo.

William R. Browning

Co. C 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born St. Clair Co. Illinois

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Altoona

By whom Sigas. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton

B

43

Mo.

William R. Browning  
Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov-1864 absent without  
leave.

Book mark:

Struble

(547)

Copyd.

B. 1 43. | Mo.

Willis Browning

Co. C 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born St Clair Co. Illinois

Occupation (not stated)

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1864

Where St Joseph, Mo.

By whom L. A. Bellills, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 50 Reg't Mo.  
Vol. Inf'ty, June 28,  
1865.

Dayton.

Copy

B 43 Mo.  
David A Broyles  
Pvt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3193314

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 7, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32920640  
Ret 36729418

(573)

W. P. Jaffery  
Recorder.

12 | 43 | Mo.

William Brumfield,

, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair,

Eyes blk; hair dark.

Where born Jessamine Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13., 1864.

Where Bancroft.

By whom Joseph Thompson, term 12 mo.

Remarks:

W. Hancock



B

43

Mo.

William Brumfield  
Capt., Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 on Police.

Nov 1864 on Provost Guard.

Jan 1865 on Provost Guard.

Book mark:

Stubble

(186)

Copyright.

B

43

Mo.

Elijah E. Brunk

2<sup>nd</sup> ~~Reg't~~ ~~Co~~ ~~H~~, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) Present.

Nov 1864 Absent Leave of  
absence by reason of Surg-  
cons Certificate dated Nov 18  
1864 Period of absence 20 days.

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Present.

March 1865 Absent on detached  
service since April 10, 1865

Apr & May 1865 Present.

Also Elisha

Book mark:

Stubble

(40)

Copied.

B | 43 | mo

Elijah E Brunk  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut <sup>1st</sup> 3. mo Inf

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

dated Oct 31 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks: This Officer has been  
performing his duties as 2  
Lieut. and was captured before  
being mustered in.

Book mark : .....

W. S. Spencer

(309)

Copyd.

B | 43 | Mo

Elijah E Brunk  
Jr Co 26 43. Mo Drfr

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *4*,

dated *Nov 30*, 186 *4*

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks *Trapped as Paroled Man*  
*in Compliance with instructions*  
*received by telegram from the*  
*Ch. Dept. Washington*  
*D.C. Nov 1. 1864*

*over*

Book mark :

*W. S. Spencer*

AUG 28.

42563575

1901

612  
21  
381  
72  
26

Official Communication  
Received, SO No 319  
dated Nov 17/64 Hd Qrs  
Dept Mo, received Nov  
18/64 Par 2. Grants  
leave of absence Lieut  
Elijah S Brunk Co H 43  
Mo Dols for 20 days

B | 43

Mo.

Louis Brushaw

A 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blu*; hair *blu*

Where born *Kansas City Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 1*, 1865.

Where *Kansas City*

By whom *J. G. Salzman*, term 1 y/m

Remarks: *Transferred to the 50<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy by order of Maj Gen Dodge per Special Order No 165 dated 15<sup>th</sup> Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. St Louis Mo June 20/65*

*Rose*

B

43

Mo.

Louis Brushaw  
Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Gain March  
2 Kansas City Mo.  
Enlisted in Co. A. - 43  
Regt Inf Mo Vols.

Book mark:

Stubble

B 1 4 3 | Mo.

John F Bryan  
A 43, Co. A 43, Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes gray; hair dk

Where born Jefferson Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19 1864.

Where St Joseph

By whom F Y Galt, term 1 y'r.

Remarks Participated in  
the battle at Glasgow  
Mo and acquitted him-  
self honorably.

Deserted at Simeone  
River, Cooper Co Mo on  
or about Oct 18, 1864.  
Apprehended Jan 11/69.

(over)  
Rose



JUL 16.

32920335

1394.

Sentenced by G.O.M.  
to forfeiture of all  
pay and allowances  
to the Government  
for three (3) months and  
six (6) months con-  
finement with hard  
labor. Undergoing  
sentence at Gratiot  
St. Mil. Prison, St. Louis

B

43

Mo.

John T. Bryan  
Pot., Col. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Loss Oct 18, 64  
Lamine River Cooper Co  
Mo. Deserted.

Jan. 1865 Gain Jan 16, 65  
Platte Co Mo. Apprehended  
from desertion.

May 1865 Absent in Con-  
finement at Military  
prison at St Louis Mo.  
undergoing sentence  
of Genl. Court Martial  
since May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Slutlee

B 43 | Mo.

Daniel Bryant

A 43 Regt. Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31 1864.

Where Joseph Mo

By whom J. L. Callman, term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Participated in the battle at Glasgow, Mo., and acquitted himself honorably.

Deserted at the Famine River Cooper Co. Mo. on or about Oct 1864.

Rose

B

43

Mo.

Daniel Bryant

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Low: Oct 18, 64

Lamine River Cooper

has been Deserted,

Book mark:

Struble

(449)

Copied.

B

43

Mo.

Austin<sup>x</sup> Buckland  
Pvt., Co. I., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Gained Jan 11. St  
Joseph joined Co.

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 7. St  
Joseph Deserted.

also Bucklin

Book mark:

Stuber

B-43 VIIb

Marion Busis-

Sgt. D. H. 3 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

27904/29

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 20, 1905

Stamp numbers:

Rep. 32920639

Ret. 36729434

" 36729425

Ex

B 43 Mo

Richard Buis  
Sergt, Co. D 43 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Lt

Case Number:

3050207

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1/9/12, 191

Stamp numbers:

DB 32920638

Ret 36729426

See 58 McCar, Mo.  
(Inq)

~~Smith~~

(678)

Searcher

B | 43 | Mo.  
Charles Gundshu

A 43, Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes br; hair dk

Where born Stuttgart, Germany

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom J. H. Witzman, 1 yr.

Remarks: Participated  
in the battle at Glas-  
gow Mo and acquitted  
himself honorably.  
Was wounded in  
that action. Shot  
through the hands

Rose

Copy

Copy



B | 43 Mo.  
Charles Bundshu<sup>x</sup>  
Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Hand C

\* Name appears in  
Present Column as  
Charles Bundshu

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

Present

Copy

B

43

Mo.

Charles Buncher.

Priv., Co. 4, 43. Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

(202)

Metzger

Captain

B

43

Mo.

Charles Bundshu  
Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Mar 1865 Absent  
on detached service as  
orderly at Hd Qrs of  
detachment of 43 Mo.  
Inftry at Independence  
Mo.

Apr & May 1865 on daily  
duty as orderly at Post  
head Quarters.

Book mark:

Stumble

(349)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

John J. Burk

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Hamilton Co Ind

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 10

1864

Where

Savannah

By whom

Capt B Sharp

term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered out or  
discharged May 22. 1865  
at St Louis Mo by Capt  
J S Hamilton Capt 3 U.S.  
Army in accordance with  
Circular from Surg  
Genls office. Washington  
D.C May 4. 1865

Cameron

B

43

Mo.

John J. Burk  
Out, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 absent sick  
in Post hospital.

March 1865 Absent sick  
at his home in Taylor  
Co. Iowa, furloughed  
by request of Surgeon  
Bruner.

April 1865 Absent on furlough  
from Post hospital St Joseph  
Mo about the 1<sup>st</sup> of Feb'y  
was not able to report to  
company when last heard from.

May 1865 Absent left in  
Post hospital St Joseph  
Mo. Reported to be discharged,  
no official notice of the  
facts.

Book mark:

Shuble

(186)

Copyright

B. | 43 | Mo.  
David D Burns  
....., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes grey; hair light  
Where born Kentucky  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17, 1864  
Where Savannah  
By whom G. Thompson, term 1 y'r.  
Remarks:

W D Knap  
Coyte

B | 43 Mo.  
David Burns  
Corp., Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo. I.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Block mark :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B

43

Mo.

David D. Burns

Private Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Pot

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov-1864 absent sick at  
home in Andrew Co  
since Nov 26, 1864

Dec 1864 (Pot) Absent  
with leave since Nov  
26, 64

Book mark:

Shurtle



13

43

Mo.

George J. Burns,

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Washington, D.C.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where Lawrence, Mo.

By whom J. H. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died of disease

at Kansas City, Mo.

Dec. 19/64

H. D. Knapp

(274)

Capt.

B

43

Mo.

G. B. Burns

Art., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Lost Dec 19, 64  
Kansas City Mo. Died  
of disease

Book mark:

Struble

(548)

Copyright.

B. | 43. | Mo.

Samuel C. Burns.

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Botetourt Co. Virginia

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1864

Where Maconville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton.

B

43

Mo.

Samuel C. Burns  
Out, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent  
without leave.

Book mark:

Struble

13 | 43 | Mo.

Truman T Burr

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born McDonough Co, Ills

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 13, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom L. H. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. D. Knapp

B

43

Mo.

P. T. Burr

Priv., Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 18 64 Absent in  
Confinement St Joseph  
Mo. Since Dec 8, 64

Book mark:

Struble

(540)

Copied.

B

43

Mo.

James E. Currell

, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

dark

; hair

dark

Where born

Langamon, Ill.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13

, 1864.

Where

Spencer, Ill.

By whom

Joseph Thompson

; term

12 mo.

Remarks:

J. H. Kautsky

B

43

Mo.

James F. Burrell  
Capt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 - Absent sick  
at home in Harrison  
Mo. Since Feb 16, 1865

March 1865 - Absent sick  
in Post Hosp'l. Macon  
Mo. Since 28 March 1865

Book mark:

Struble

(149)

Copied.



B | 43 | Mo.

Allen Burton

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Gentry mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bethany mo

By whom J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*B* | | *M*

*Alison Burton*  
*But*, Co. *E*, Reg't *W. O. I.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *March*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 24*, 186*5*.

How employed *Outpatient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

43

Mo.

Allen Burton

Priv. Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick  
at home

Apr 1865 absent sick in  
Gen Hospital Kansas  
City Mo. since Apr 24/65

Book mark:

Shubler

(540)

Copied.

B

43

Mo.

Andrew M. Burton

Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Where born Grant Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1864

Where St. Joseph. Mo.

By whom Capt. Fowler; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlistment papers  
never received from Post-  
office marshal St. Joseph.  
No longer since been received.  
Transferred to the 50 Reg-  
Mo. Vol. June 25/65 by S. G. No  
165. Dated St. Jo. Sept 8th  
Mo. St. Louis Mo. June 25/65

Ad Davis

copy

copy

B

43

Mo.

Andrew M. Burton  
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 Gain; Feb'y 7. 65  
Kansas City Mo. Enlisted  
in the reg't. Absent sick  
in Gen hospital Kansas  
City Mo.

Mar. 1865 Absent Sick in  
Genl hospital Kansas  
City Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copied.

B

43

Mo

John Burton  
Orl , Co. H. , 43 Reg't Mo Inf

Case Number:

✓

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan 13

, 1914

Stamp numbers:

Des 3292 1015

Ret 3672 9437

(578)

J. H. Royer

Researcher

B

43

Mo.

Marion H. Bush

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Crown, Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Bethany mo

By whom C. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Hamison

Copy

Copy

B

43

Mo.

Marion H. Bush

Det., Co K., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Absent  
sick at home since  
Dec 25. 64

Book mark:

Stubble



\* B | 43 | Mo.

Phillip Butcher

....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Pike Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 18, 1864

Where Bethany mo

By whom A. J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Adair

B

43

Mo.

Phillip Butcher  
But., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864. Absent without  
leave Nov 30.

July 1865 Absent Sick  
in Genl hospital  
Kansas City Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

(345)

Copied.

B

11.3

Mo.

John C. Buttrick

, Co. H, 11.3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Portage Co., O.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1864.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson adj't 43<sup>rd</sup> term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Gallatin

Township Daviess Co., Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup>

enrollment Dist.

Ripley

B

43

Mo.

J. C. Buttricks  
Capt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 on Police guard  
Kansas City.

Book mark:

Struble

B | 43 | Mo

James L Butterfield

, Co. A, 43 Regt Mo Inf

Case Number:

2711529

2- Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 16, 1908

Serial numbers:

Disc 32920338

Retn 36729441

Davis

6 | 43 | Mo.

William F. Cain

....., Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Green Wis

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When aug 13, 1864.

Where Bethany Mo.

By whom St. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Wid at Small.  
for Sept. at Louis  
Mo. Dec 2/64

Adair

C | 43 | Mo.

William F. Cann<sup>x</sup>  
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent  
sick at small Pox  
hospital St Louis.

Dec 1864 Lost: Dec 2, 64  
St Louis Mo. Died of  
disease.

<sup>x</sup> also Cain

Book mark:

Struble

6 | 43. | Mo.  
George H. Campbell  
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Dark  
Where born Jefferson Tenn.  
Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 28, 1864.  
Where St. Joseph  
By whom Lt. J. S. King; term 1 y'r.  
Remarks:

Amey

Copy



C

43

Mo.

G. W. Campbell

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent Det  
at Easton Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

(144)

Copied.

C

43

Mo.

William Canaday  
Lieut, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present on duty  
with company

Nov & Dec 1864 Present.

Jan'y 1865 Present on special  
duty act. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols

Feb'y 1865 Present detailed on  
special duty as Quarter Master  
of Co's A & E. 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols  
Jan 11. 1865 in obedience to  
special order No. 15

Mar 1865 Present on special  
duty as act 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. detachment  
43<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Infly Vols at Kansas  
City Mo

Apr 1865 Absent acting  
assistant 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo at Kansas  
(over)

Book mark:

Stumble.

JUL. 22.

36729448

1896.

City Mo. order No 11. date  
Jan 12, 1865

May 1865 absent Act. 2  
Master Det. 43 Mo.  
Inf Vol Kansas Mo.

B 43 | Mo.

Sidney S. Carter

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Jackson Co Tenn

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom Lt J Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

C

43

Mo.

Sidney S. Carter  
Art., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent dt.  
service at Easton Mo  
by order of Col. Pinger  
Date of order Dec 27, 1864

May 1865 absent sick  
in Post hospital.

Book mark:

Still

(186)

Copyright

C | 43 | Mo.

William Carpenter

Co B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Springfield Mass

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom L. S. Solomon; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

(246)

April

C

43

Mo.

John T. Cardwell  
Capt, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain: Nov 17, 64  
Savannah Mo. Enlisted  
in the Reg't or Company

Dec 1864 Gain: Nov 17  
Savannah Mo. Enlisted  
in Andrew Co. Mo. has  
since been taken by  
the Pres. Max. as a drafted  
man and sent to St Louis  
for discharge by Surgeon

Book mark:

Stubbs

(348)

Copyright

Q

213

Mo.

John T. Cardwell.  
P.O. B. 1/3 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864

dated Dec 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov 17, 1864, Savannah,  
Enlisted in Company

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Hensley

Agent



6

43

Mo.

Mathew Barr

Co. B 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Whitley Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom Lieut Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged May 30-1865. by reason of Chronic Mercurialization by order of Maj Genl Dodge dated St Louis May 24. 1865

Cameron

C | 113 Mo.

Matthew Carr.  
Priv. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 7, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Kline

Clipped

C

43

Mo.

Matthew Carr

Priv., Co B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 absent sick  
furloughed from Nov 18  
to 30 by request of Post  
Surgeon.

March 1865 absent sick  
at his home in Andrew  
Co Mo. furloughed by  
request of Asst Surgeon  
Drew.

May 1865 Lost: Lexington.  
discharged May 30, 1865  
by order of Maj. Genl.  
Dodge, order dated May  
24, 1865

Book mark:

(140)

Stubble

Copied.

6 | 43 | Mo.

Thomas J. Carson

....., Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Hamilton Ind

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 5, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom J. J. Thompson term 1 y/ra.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C

43

Mo.

Thomas J. Carson  
Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent deserted  
Nov 30, 1864

Book mark:

Shubbe

(100)

Copyd.

C | 43 | Mo.

Columbus F. Carter

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom C. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. Cameron

6 | 43 | Mo.

John H. Carter

....., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Davies Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 18, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Jer. Thompson adjt 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo term 1 yrs

Remarks: Credited to Gallatin Township  
Davies Co. Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup> Enroll't Dist

Died of Small Pox at Kansas  
City Mo. Feb 20/65 - Inventory & final  
statements made out & forwarded Mar  
1/65

R. P. Luy

April

6 | 43 | Mo

J. Caster  
Pvt., Co. 16, 43 Reg't Mo Vol

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No description roll

Book mark : .....



6

43

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
John Carter  
Capt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick

Oct 21 Jefferson City

Dec 1864 absent on sick  
furlough.

July 1865 - Iowa: Feb 20, 65  
Kansas City. Died.

\*also Carter & Carter

Book mark:

Shubler

B

43

Mo.

Seth M. Carter

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Jasper Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 25

1864.

Where

Salem

By whom

Sept. Thompson, Lieut. Adj.

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. Hancock

(1864)

April

Co. 43

Mo.

John Casper  
Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Aug 12, 1864  
St Joseph Mo  
By 4. Salzman term 1 y'm.  
Mustered as  
Co. 2 Drummer.

Rose

C

43

Mo.

Charles H. Castle  
Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 - Gave: Jan 17.  
St Joseph Mo. Enlisted  
in the Regular Company  
and deserted Jan'y 25 from  
St Joseph Mo. reported to  
have gone to the 12 Mo  
Car. he had not been  
mustered in.

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copied

6 | 43 | Mo.

John W. Bates,  
Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion *grk.*

Eyes *blk.*; hair *blk.*

Where born *Way Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *Bancroft.*

By whom *Joseph Thompson* term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

*W. H. Kest*

Copy

C

43

Ma

J. W. Cates.  
Pri. Co. F. 43 Regt. Ma. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Prolonged by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(666)

J. H. Kennedy

Appd.

C

43

Mo.

John W. Cates  
Capt. Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent on sick  
furlough since Nov 28/64

Dec 1864 Absent on sick  
furlough at home in  
Davies Co Mo since Nov  
28. 1864

Book mark:

Struble

(146)

Copyd.

C 43 Mo.

William G. W. Cates

Co. A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Brn

hair dr

Where born

Madison Co Ky

Occupation

Trader

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 11, 1864

Where

St Joseph Mo

By whom

W. G. Salzman 1 y'r.

Remarks:

On detached service at Post Am. Dept. Post St. Joseph Mo per Special Orders by Order of Brig. Genl. Clinton B. Fisk (Order lost at Glasgow Mo). Relieved from (over)

Rose



JUL 16.

32920344

1894.

detached service  
and returned to  
duty. Received his  
Descriptive  
Nov 10, 1864.

C

43

Mo.

William G. W. Bates.

Post, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) absent  
on furlough Sept 28 to  
Oct 4. 1864

Nov 1864 Absent on detached  
service at Post 2d Masters  
Dept. St. Joe Mo. date un-  
known. Order lost in action  
at Glasgow Mo.

Dec 1864 to Apr 1865 Absent  
on detached service at  
Post 2d Mo. Dept St Joseph  
Mo. Order lost in action  
at Glasgow Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

61 43 Mo.

William Caudle

Co. D 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. Thompson adjt term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Sign

C

43

Mo.

William Caudle  
Corp., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent sick  
in Post hosp since Oct  
8/64

Book mark:

Stubble

(144)

Copied.

6 | 43 | Mo.

Alexander Gayton

, Co. 7, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Haz.; hair Blk

Where born Harrison Co. Va

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson Adj't 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1 yrd

Remarks: Credited to Gallatin Township  
Barren Co. Mo. & 7. enrolled Oct.

Ripley

(1864)

Copyd

6 | 113

Mo.

Richard C. Chamness

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Henry, Ken

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom R. J. Thompson, term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Shornton

C 143 Mo.

Richard Chamness,  
Corp. Co. K. 143 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov. 1, 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed Home

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. H. H.

Anna

L

43

Mo.

Richard Chamness  
Corp, Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent on furlough  
to today Co since  
Nov 27. 64

Dec 1864 Absent sick at  
home since Dec 4. 64

Apr 1865 Actg Provost  
Guard since Apr 5. 65

Book mark:

Stubble

(44)

Copyd.



6 | 43 | Mo.

Alonzo Chaplin

Co. F #3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jefferson, Cal. N.Y.

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Baderoff

By whom Joseph Thompson term 6 m y'rs.

Remarks:

A. H. Haskins

C

43

Mo.

Alonzo Chaplin

Priv., Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 to book  
since 1<sup>st</sup> March 65-

Book mark:

(166)

Struble

Copyright.

C

43

Mo.

John D. Chapman

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes blk; hair light.

Where born Davies Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1864

Where Salem

By whom Joseph Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. H. Scott

C | 43 | Mo.

Jesse Charleston

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Darborn Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo

By whom W. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. Davis

(1864)

Copy 16

C | 13 | m

James Charleston  
Art, Co. E, 43 Reg't 22nd

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for March & April, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When April 15, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

James Charleston is present.

Book mark:

C

43

Mo.

Jesse Charleston  
Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 absent sick  
in Gen hospital Kansas  
City Mo. since April  
18, 1865

Book mark:

(449) Struble

Copied.

6

43

Mo.

Alfred M. Chesmore  
Lieut., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent on Gen  
Court Martial St Joseph  
Mo.

Nov 1864 Present.

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Absent  
on det service A.A.A.G.  
for Sub Dist St Joseph  
Mo. by order of John Pinger  
Lt Col. Comdg Dated Dec 64

Feb to Apr 1865 Absent on detach  
service St Joseph Mo. A.A.A.G.  
Sub dist of St Joseph & A.A.G.  
Hd 2nd Sub Dist of St Joseph Mo  
dated Feb 8. 65

May 1865 Absent assigned to  
duty in Prov Mar Genls Dept per 80  
Nov 27 Per 4 Hd 2nd Dept of the Mo.  
over)

Book mark:

Slumber

JUL. 22.

36729463

1896.

*dated May 13, 65-*



C | 43 | Mo.

Jacob Christiana

....., Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Fair

Where born Hamilton Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 27, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom Lt J Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Cameron

(204)

Copy

87 | 43

Mo.

Albert Ciper

Co. 4, 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Grayson, Ken.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville Mo

By whom J. Thompson; term 1 yr

Remarks:

Thermon

(204)

Copy 18

C. | 143. | Mo.

Marion B. Clark.

Co. C, 143 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cole Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Mayville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp, term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Dayton.

C

43

Mo.

Marion B. Clark  
Sergt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 absent with  
leave in DeKalb Co. Ga.  
since Apr 20, 65-

Book mark:

Struck

(148)

Copied

Co. 43. Mo.

Henry H. Clayton

, Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Black

hair

Black

Where born

Rudolph, Co Ind.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3, 1864

Where

St Joseph

By whom

Geo Thompson adjt.

term

1 yrs.

Remarks:

Amey

Captain

*L*

43

Mo.

*Henry Clayton*  
*Priv. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb'y 1865 Absent Det*  
*at Touse Mo.*

Book mark:

*Shubee*

(248)

Copied.

C 113

Mo.

John Clemons

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair bro

Where born New York NY

Occupation Real Estate Agent.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Missouri Mo

By whom Lt. J. Salzman; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: On detached service as  
clerk at Dist Hd Qrs.  
North Mo per Special  
Orders No 157. Par II by  
order of Brig. Genl Clinton  
B. Fitt. Lt. Joseph Mo  
Oct 2/64. Relieved  
from detached (over)

Rose

JUL 16.

32920343

1894.

service at Dist. Hd.  
Qrs. and placed upon  
detached service as  
Clerk at Dept Hd Qrs.  
per Special Order  
No 200 of 1864.

Received his  
Descriptive List  
Nov.



6 | 43 | Mo.

John C. Lemon  
Ch. Co. "A." 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Appears on  
**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

in dated July 31, 1865.  
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Relieved per S.O. #168, Par. 5.

Back mark:

Hand

Copy.

C | 43 | Mo.

John Clemon  
Capt. Co. A. 43 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1865*

Station

*Not given*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *200*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Co. 1877. S. 64 complied with.*

Book mark:

*Ward*

C | 43 | Mo.  
John Clemon  
Det. Co. A. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Appears on  
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.  
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Dis. 1870. S. 64 compl'd with.

Book mark:

Ward

6 | 43 | Mo.

John Clemon  
Capt. Co. A. 43 Regt. Men Inf.  
Appears on  
Mustering Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865  
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~the~~ 1864, drawn since \$ 3 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ex. 18 N. O. 64 complied with.  
due 33 1/3 dolla. 2 install.  
bounty per G. O. 224 N. O. 64.

Book mark:

Ward

(1865)

Capt.

6 | 43 | Mo.

John Clemon  
Det. Co. A. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

Dec 31/64 to Jan 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31/64; drawn since \$ 3 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ex. 1877. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

Copy.

61 43 Mo.  
John Clemmon  
Capt. Co. A. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Appears on  
Mustor Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864  
Station St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ex. 1877. O. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

Co. 43 Mo.

John Clemmon  
Out. Co. A. 43 Regt. Me. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864

Station Hqrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ex. 1877 & 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Stand

(222)

Copied.

Co | 43 | Mo

John Clemons  
Co A 43 Mo

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

May 31 to June 30, 1865.

Station St Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Relieved Per No  
No 168. Per 5 & Mo  
66.

For Record Auditor & Roll.

Book mark:

Thurpe



C | 43 | Mo.  
John Clemens  
Pvt. Co. '43 Regt. Mo. Inf  
Appears on  
Mustor Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864  
Station Regt. Sept. 7 Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:  
Enlistment  
Last settled A, 1864; drawn since \$.....103

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cix. 18 Mo. 64 complied with  
detailed by S. O. 300 O. Mo. '64.

Book mark : .....

Wm  
Copy.

6 | 43 | Mo.

John Clemow  
Det. Co. A. 43 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.  
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

61.1500.8.64 complied with

Back mark:

Ward

1000

Copy

Lo

43

Mo.

John Clemow

Cvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (detachment)

Absent with leave as  
S clerk at Provost Marshal  
office since Sept 3, 1864

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 absent  
on detached service as  
S clerk at Hd Qrs of Judge  
Advocate St Louis Mo  
date unknowns

Feb to May 1865 Absent  
on detached service as  
S clerk at Dept Hd Qrs of the  
Major Genl No 300 of 1864  
of Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Book mark:

Shubler

(100)

Copied

C. 1 43 | Mo.

William Clemmens

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Andrew Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Savannah.

By whom W. Thompson 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

H. D. Knapp

C | 43 | Mo.

William Clemmens

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Andrew Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Swannah

By whom W. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Severe ly wound-  
ed in engagement  
at Glasgow Mo, Oct.  
15/64.

W. J. Knapp

(244)

Corr.

*Chas. H. ...* | *1. 5* | *m*

*Chas. H. ...*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, 1st Reg't *9th Me.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *month of*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *apl 18*, 186*5*.

How employed *Admitted*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chalbrack*  
(200) *Copy*

C

43

Mo.

William Clemmons  
Pot., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 absent  
with leave since Nov 29  
1864

Jan'y 1865 absent wounded  
since Oct 15, 1864 in  
Andrew Lee Mo.

Apr 1865 absent sick in  
Post hosp'l Kansas City  
Mo. since Apr 15, 65

May 1865 absent sick in  
Gen'l Hosp'l Kansas City  
Mo since April 14/65

Book mark:

Shruble

C | 43 | Mo.

William Clemmons

, Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Warren Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom Lieut Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

Copy



C

43

Mo.

William Clemmons  
Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 absent  
furloughed on recom-  
mendation of Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

Struble

(449)

Copied.

6 | 43 | Mo.

John A. Chive

F 43 Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

hazel; hair light

Where born

Mahaska Iowa

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 13

1864

Where

Salem

By whom

Joseph Thompson

Erady term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. K. Scott

(204)

Copy 101

C

143

Mo.

J. A. Cline.

Pri. Co. F. 143 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(669)

J. H. M. M. M.

Approved

*N*

43

Mo.

*John A. Kline*  
*Capt., Co. F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct to Dec 1864 Absent*  
*on sick furlough at*  
*home in Daviess Co*  
*Mo. since Oct 18. 1864*

*Also Kline.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

6 | 43 | Mo.

Zachary, J. Cole.

, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair.

Eyes

blue

; hair

red.

Where born

Grundy, Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 2

, 1864.

Where

St Joseph Mo.

By whom

Joseph Thompson

term 1

y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Scott.

(1864)

Copy 14

*L*

43

Mo.

*Zachary T. Cole*  
*Det., Co F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864 Absent on sick*  
*furlough at home in*  
*Darress Co. Mo. Since*  
*Dec 2, 1864*

*Feby 1865 Absent sick*  
*at home in Darress Co*  
*Since Feby 22, 65*

Book mark:

*Struble*

C 43 | Mo.

Alexander G Coleman

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes light

hair light

Where born Boyle Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom A. G. Salzman

term 1 yr

Remarks:

Participated in the battle at Glasgow Mo and acquitted himself honorably.

Rose

6

43

Mo.

James C. Coleman

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Adams Co., Ills.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 15, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom L. J. Morgan, term 1 y'r.

Remarks Transferred to the 50<sup>th</sup>

Inf't. Mo. Vols. per Special

Order No. 165 Ad. G. S. Dep't.

of the Mo. dated June 20<sup>th</sup>

1865

Hempton

(204)

Copy 1



① 43 Mo.

James A. Coakman.  
Priv. Co. R. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov. 25, 1864, Saint Joseph,  
Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Approved

*C*

43

Mo.

*James A. Coleman*  
*Pvt., Co K., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 Guin's Nov 25*  
*St Joseph Mo. Enlisted*  
*in the Co.*

*Apr 1865 Ucty Prove grand*  
*since Apr 5/65*

Book mark:

(500)

*Struble*

Copyright.

C. | 43

Mo.

*Norace W Colhout*

....., Co. *G 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Seneca Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *August 29*, 186*4*

Where *Oregon Mo.*

By whom *Lt J Thompson*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Gulager*

C

43

Mo.

Horace W. Collier  
Capt., Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick  
since Nov 28, 64 Oregon  
Mo.

Dec 1864 absent with  
leave in Buchanan  
Co. Mo. since Nov 29,

also Collier

Book mark:

Stubble

(148)

Copied.

C. | 43. | Mo.

Joseph M. Colwell.

....., Co. 'C', 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Owen Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Albia, Mo.

By whom Capt. Behrman 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton.

(24)

Copy

*C*

43

Mo.

*Joseph M. Caldwell*  
*Privt*, Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 Absent*  
*without leave.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(100)

Copied.

6 | 113 | Mo.

Barrett L. Cook

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Ashe, N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom C. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Hempton

(186)

Copy 186

6143 | Mo.

Franklin Cook

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Hodgways, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 186

Where Maryville, Mo

By whom C. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thomson

(186)

Copy



L

43

Mo.

Franklin Cook

Priv, Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) absent  
on furlough 25 Sept to  
today away Co Mo.

Book mark:

Shuble

(100)

Copyright

Q

43

Mo.

John L. Cook  
Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

1311708

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Feb. 26, 1896

Stamp numbers:

32920735

31472339

Fowler

(878)

Searcher.

C

43

Mo.

John L. Cook  
Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent deserted  
Nov 30, 1864

Dec 1864 absent without  
leave since Dec 1, 64

Feby 1865 - absent sick in  
Gen hospital, Kansas  
City Mo.

Book mark:

Stubble

*L*

43

Mo.

*Philip Cook*

*Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 18 64 Gain. Nov 15. 64*  
*St Joseph. Joined the*  
*Co. Loss Nov 18, 64*  
*St Joseph. Discharged.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(249)

Copied.

C | 43 | Mo.

Philip Cook.  
Co. D. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov. 15, 1864, Saint Joseph.  
Enlisted in Company.

Book mark:

(609)

J. H. Hummel  
Agent

C

43

Mo.

Philip Cook.

Regt. C. I. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov. 18, 1864, Saint Joseph,  
Discharged

Book mark:

(160)

J. T. Blumley  
Clerk

6 | 43 | Mo.

Jeremiah Cooper

Co. 6 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Howard mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864

Where St. Joseph mo.

By whom J. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. J. Thompson

C

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Cooper  
Capt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 absent on  
furlough

Nov 1864 absent sick at  
home from Nov 29 to  
Dec 9.

Dec 1864 absent sick at home

Jan'y 1865 absent on sick  
furloughs.

Feb'y to May 1865 absent  
sick in Harrison Co Mo  
since Dec 1. 1864

Book mark:

Shruble



*L*

43

Mo.

*Phillip B. Cooper*

*Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 (Detachment)*

*absented himself without  
leave Sept 10, 1864*

Book mark:

*Strickland*

(44)

Copy

C 1 43 Mo.

Hiram B. Crosby

A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 21 1864

Where Joseph Mo

By whom Capt. Insold; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Participated in

the battle at Glas-

gow Mo.

Discharged from

Wells Hosp. Kansas

City Mo. May 29/64

Per directions from

War Dept.

Rose

*H. | 4.5 1907*

*Thomas Early*  
*But*, Co. *A*, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Ind*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 13*, 186 *5*

How employed *Private*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Blackrock*

C | | m .

*Hermon S. Casley*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *M.V.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *March-April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 23*, 1865.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

C

43

Mo.

Hiram B. Bosley  
Capt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick at  
Boonville, Cooper Co since  
Oct 21, 1864

Jan 1865 absent sick in  
Genl. hosp'l Kansas City  
Mo. since Jan 15, 1865

Feb 1865 absent sick in  
Genl. hosp'l Kansas City  
Mo. since Jan 15, 1865

Apr & May 1865 absent  
sick at Genl hosp'l  
Kansas City Mo. since  
April 24, 1865

Book mark:

Struble

copy

copy

C | 43 | Mo.

William G. Craig

B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Putnam Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom G. J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

(204)

Cover

C

43

Mo.

Wm G. Craig  
Corpl., Co B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 absent  
furloughed by  
recommendation of  
Post Surgeon.

Feb'y 1865 absent on sick  
furlough from Post  
Surgeon.

May 1865 detailed for  
Pro guard at Lexington  
Mo. by order of Maj  
B. K. Davis Comd'g Dist.

Book mark:

Stubble

(140)

Copyd.

6 | 1 | 43 | Mo.

Elisha M. Greckmore

Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Lt

Eyes

Blue; hair Lt

Where born

Darvise Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 21, 1864.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

J. Thompson 43 term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Credited to Gallatin Township

Darvise Co. Mo. & 7th small at Dist.

Ripley



C

43

Mo.

E. M. Creekmore  
Capt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) Absent  
on furlough 27, Sept to  
Davis Co. Mo.

Dec 1864 (corp) Absent  
on sick furlough

Jan 1865 - Absent with  
leave since Dec 9, 1864  
S.C. 10 Ext by Surg Certif  
Dec 18 for 26 days -  
Davis Co. Mo. (Capt.)

Book mark:

(507)

Struble

Copied

6 | 43. | Mo.

James Crowl

, Co. I, 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Channing Co. Penn

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St. Joseph

By whom Jo Thompson adj't term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Amey

C. | 43 | No.

Henry Crone

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 6, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gulager

## Appendix 1

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

Kansas City, Mo.,

1864

**Attached to hospital:**

When March 18, 1864

How employed..... (Patient)

Lost paid by Maj. ....

....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

1998

**Copy**

6

43

Mo.

Henry Crone  
Capt, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Asst Regtl  
Baker.

Book mark:

Sturges

(545)

Copyright.

6

43

Mo.

Aldello S. Cross

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Catsaraugus, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1861

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom C. J. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Sheridan

(209)

C. J. Thompson

① | 113 | Mo.

A. G. Cross.  
Prin. Co. N. 143 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

dated Dec 9, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed Home.

Book mark:

(866)

J. H. Stanley

Approved

6 | 43 | Mo.

A. S. Cross  
Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent on  
furlough today  
since Nov 29. 64

Book mark:

Shubler



C. | 43. | Mo.

John Cross.

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born England

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 10., 1864

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. G. G. G.

Copy

C. 1 113 1901

John C. Brown

At, Co. B, 48 Reg't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 11, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(207)

Chalbrock

Copyist.

C

43

Mo.

John Cross

Plat. Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent sick  
in Buchanan Co  
Mo since Dec 9. 64

Jan 1865 Lost Jan 65-  
St Joseph Mo. deserted  
Gained Jan 22. 65 Kansas  
City Mo. Returned from  
desertion.

Feb & Mar 1865 absent  
sick in Kansas City  
Mo. since Feb 11. 65-

Book mark:

Stubble

(449)

Copied.

C. 1 43 | Mo.

Samuel Cross.

, Co. G 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 15, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gulager

6

43

Mo.

Samuel Cross

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent with  
leave in Buchanan  
Co since Dec 15.

Feb'y 1865 Nurse in Reg't  
Hospl

March 1865 on daily duty  
as nurse in hospl  
since Mar 1. 65.

Apr & May 1865 Absent  
on det serv as nurse  
hospl Lexington Mo.  
April 10. 65.

Book mark:

Struble

(44)

Copied.

6 | 43 | Mo.

Amariah Crossley

Co. I, 43<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Ray Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Jas. Thompson adj't term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Amey

Copy

*L*

43

Mo.

*Amariah Crossly*  
*Priv., Co. I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan & Feb 1865 Absent*  
*Sick.*

Book mark:

*Shubert*

(249)

Copied.

C

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Culbertson  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 absent with  
Company on duty

Nov & Dec 1864 Present,

Jan & Feb 1865 absent on  
detach service detailed on  
Mail Commission Kansas  
City Mo. S.O. No 10. dated  
Jan'y 19. 65

March 1865 Present,

Apr & May 1865 Present  
leaving & rec since Apr 20  
65

Book mark:

Struble



C, 1 43, Mo.

Jackson Curtis

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Clinton Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864

Where Alton, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton.

*C*

43

Mo.

*Jackson Curtis*  
*Privt*, Co. *C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864* *Colonel's orderly*

*Dec 1864* *absent without*  
*leave since Dec 20, 64*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

(348)

Copyright

C | 43 | Mo.

William W. Curtis

....., Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Dark

Where born

Jennings Co Ind

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Mar 27

, 186

Where

St Joseph

By whom

L Edwards

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred June 28  
1865. by order of Maj Grene  
Dodge order dated Sept  
7 mo June 20. 1865  
Bo No 165

Cameron

(1865)

Copy 16

L

43

Mo.

Wm H. Curtis

Pvt. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 - Gains: Enlisted  
March 27, 1865 - St Joe, Mo.  
Mustered March 29  
and taken upon return  
March 29/1865

Book mark:

Stubble

(500)

Copied.

19 | 43 | Mo.

William A. Dailey  
Co B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Deater Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom Lt J Thompson, term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Cameron

(204)

Copy

D

43

Mo.

Wm A. Dailey

Priv., Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 absent detached  
at Oregon, Holt Co, Mo.  
by order of Lt Col John  
Pinger dated Feb'y 20, 1865

May 1865 detailed for  
Prov Guard at Lehigh Co  
Pa. by order of Maj  
B. K. Davis Comdg Dist

Book mark:

Shuttle

(349)

Copied.

81 43 | Mo.  
Charles Daily  
Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Dark  
Where born Clark Co. Ind.  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 3, 1864  
Where St. Joseph  
By whom Jno Thompson adjt. term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ameyth

Copy 141

D

43

Mo.

C. Daily  
Pot., Col., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 Absent on  
sick furlough at  
home.

Book mark:

Shubler

(548)

Copied.



D. 1 | 43. | Mo.

John Dalby

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Green Co. Wisconsin

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 27, 1864

Where Stewartville, Mo

By whom Capt B. B. B. B. term 1 y'rs

Remarks:

Dayton,

29. | 43. | Mo.

Ambroas Daniel

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair lt

Where born DeKalb, Co. Ga.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom Jos Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton

(1864)

Copy

D

43

Mo.

Ambrose Daniel

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent sick  
in Post Hosp since  
Oct 15, 64

Book mark:

Shubert

(100)

Copied.

19 | 213 | Mo.

S. Daniel.

Regt. Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon

Book mark:

(860)

J. H. M. M. M.

Appd.

9

43

Mo.

Richard Daniels.

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion *dark*.

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*.

Where born *Fayette Ohio*.

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 19*, 186*4*.

Where *Bancroft*.

By whom *Joseph Thompson*, term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*H. Bancroft*

D

43

Mo.

Richard Daniels

Priv., Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent on  
furlough sick Oct 14 -  
place of absence -  
Daniels Co Mo.

Book mark:

Stuber

(447)

Copied.

2 | 43 | Mo.

Edmond Davidson.

Co. G #3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Darwin Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bethany.

By whom Joseph Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. H. Scott

2

43

Mo.

Edmon Davidson

Pvt., Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent on  
furlough Sick Oct 27  
place of absence Harrison  
Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

(44)

Copied.



21

43

Mo.

Griffith Davidson

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Where born Brown Co. Ind.

Occupation Soldier.

ENLISTMENT.

When August 5<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut

Sept 17, 1864

Culagis

25

43

Mo

Griffith Davidson  
2d Co G. 43. Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

dated Oct 31 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks This officer has been  
performing his duties as  
Adjut and was captured  
before being Mustered in

Book mark :

W. S. Spencer

(346)

Captal.

5 43 | Mo

Griffith Davidson  
3d Co G 43 Mo Inf

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 186 4

dated Nov 30 186 4

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Dropped as Paroled man  
in compliance with instructions  
received by Telegram from the  
66th P. det Washington  
26 Nov 1864

over

Book mark :

W. Spencer

(66)

Captal.

AUG 28.

42563574

1901

Official Communication  
Received. S O no 314  
dated Nov 12/64 H. J. J.  
Dep't Mo received Nov 13  
Par 8. P. M. Giff Davidson  
to hon disch 9d Service  
in order to accept commission

D

43

Mo.

Griffith Davidson

2 Lieut, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present on duty  
with Company.

Nov & Dec 1864 Present.

Jan & Feb 1865 Absent on mil  
commission at Kansas City  
Mo according to S.O. No 10  
dated Nov 2nd last Dist Mo  
Jan 19. 65

Mch to May 1865 Present.

Book mark:

Struble

(209)

Copied.

2

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Davidson

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion drk

Eyes blue; hair drk

Where born Orange Co. N. Car.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bethany

By whom Joseph Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks Discharged on account of disability May 5, 65.

H. Harbott,

*J*

43

Mo.

*Jeremiah Davidson*  
*Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 Absent with*  
*leave,*

*Oct 1864 Cook,*

*March 1865 Absent sick*  
*in Post hosp'l Macon*  
*Mo. since 26 March 1865-*

*April 1865 Absent sick at*  
*Post hosp'l Lexington Mo*  
*since 18 April 65-*

*May 1865 Less 5 Lexington*  
*Discharged on account*  
*of disability.*

Book mark:

*Stricker*

(149)

Copied.

D | 43 | Mo.

Charles T. Davies

E, Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 11 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Iowa

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Pathany mo.

By whom L. J. Thorpe, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ad Davis



D

43

Mo.

C. T. Davis

Pvt., Co. E., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 Absent sick  
in hos. St Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

Stumble

(149)

Copied.

Q | 43 | Mo.

John S. Davies

E, Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Jefferson Iowa

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bethany Mo.

By whom J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Al Davis

*D*

43

Mo.

*John S. Davis*  
*Part. Co. E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov-1864 Transfer*

Book mark:

(160)

*Shubert*

Copied.

2 43 Mo.

Samuel Davies

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Clearmont Ohio

Occupation mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Bethany mo

By whom H. Thompson term 7 y'rs.

Remarks:

Advis

29 | 113 | Mo

William H. Davis  
Det, Co. E, 4th Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on  
Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 1864 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. S. Crook  
(942) Copy

*D*

43

Mo.

*Samuel Davis*

*Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 absent on  
furlough.*

*Nov 1864 absent on  
detached service to  
Harrison Co 1 to 5 Dec*

*Feb & Mar 1865 - Cook,*

Book mark:

*Sturbee*

21 43 Mo.

Andrew J. Davis

Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Darke

Eyes

Black, hair Black

Where born

Gentry Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 10, 1864

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

J. A. Thompson adjt. 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Amey

D

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Davis  
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent Sick in  
Post Hosp since Oct 5. 64

Dec 1864 Absent on sick  
furlough at home

Jan & Feb 1865 Absent Sick

May 1865 Lost May 31"  
Wellington Mo. Disch'd  
on account of Physical  
Disability.

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copied.



2 | 43 | Mo.

Reelin P. Davis.

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes gray; hair light.

Where born Vanmire Iowa.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where Bancroft

By whom Joseph Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. H. Scott.

D

43

Mo.

Beden T. Davis  
Pvt., Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Cook.

Dec 1864 Absent on  
furlough at home in  
Davies Co. Mo. since  
Dec 20. 1864

Book mark:

Struble

(540)

Copied.

**Return**

**of Benton Barracks, Mo.,**

**for the month of** Oct. **186** 4,

**dated** Oct. 31 **186** 4,

**shows the following with regard to the person**  
**named above :**

Remarks:

Book mark: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1

My friend

11

5 | 43 | mo

Benj' H Davis  
Major 43 mo dr

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Nov 30 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks Tagged as Paroled Man  
in compliance with instructions  
received by telegram from  
the G. G. P. at Washington  
D. C. Nov 1 - 1864

Book mark : .....

(607)

W. J. Spencer

Captal.

5 | 43 | Mo.

Benj. K. Davis  
Maj

Return

at Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of June, 1865,  
dated June 30, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communication  
Received

S.O. no 174, dated June 29.  
Hd. In Dep. Mo. Received  
June 30. Orders relieving  
Maj Davis from duty  
to be mustered out

Book mark:

(205)

My Spencer

Copyright

D

43

Mo.

Berrymann K. Davis  
Major, Co. ...., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) Present

Nov 1864 Present,

Dec 1864 to Mar 1865 Present  
Commanding regt.

April 1865 Present in  
Command of 4 Sub. Dist  
Cent Dist of Mo. since  
April 25, 65 no. of order  
not known.

May 1865 absent on det  
Service detailed on Genl  
Court Martial by order  
of Maj. Genl. G. M. Dodge

Book mark:

Shuble

(247)

Copied.

*D*

43

Mo.

*James J. Davis*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 to Jan 1865*  
*Absent with leave*  
*since Nov 27, 1864 in*  
*Andrew Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

(212)

*Sturdee*

Copied.

D | 43

Mo.

John H. Davis

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Knox, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom C. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thomson

Approved



2

43

Mo.

John H. Davis  
Priv., Co. K., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) Absent  
on furlough 25 Sept  
to Rodaway Co Mo.

Apr 1865 (Corp) Absent on  
detachment service to  
Rodaway Co Mo. since  
Apr 28, 65

Book mark:

Shubert

(186)

Copied.

D | 113 | Mo.

Robert Davis

, Co. H, 113 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Lt

Where born Bates Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson Adj't 4<sup>th</sup> Mo 1 y<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: Cred. to d to Washington  
Township Buchanan Co, Mo. &  
7 enroll'm't dist.

Ripley Davis

10

43

mo

Robert Davis

Out No 1 43 Regt mo 1864

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Headquarters  
District North Missouri, Macon, Mo., by the  
Provost Marshal during the month of December,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 1864

Where captured

St. Joseph

When captured

, 1864

When committed

Dec 14

, 1864

On what charge committed

Drunkenness

on duty

Remarks:

Sent from St. Joseph

mo by A. P. M.

Number of rolls:

25 sheets

has been

(2000)

Copy to

40

43

mo

Robert Davis

43 Regt. Mo Vols

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners forwarded from Macon, Mo., to Headquarters Department of the Missouri, St Louis, Mo., by the District Provost Marshal, District of North Missouri, December 24, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Residence

Arrested;

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

When received Dec 14, 1864.

Charge Disobedience to Orders

Remarks See Dist. Gen Order No 30 Macon Nov 20 1864

Number of rolls:

3

Geo. Lawrence

(1864)

Capt.

10

43

mo

Robert Davis

Capt 43 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Headquarters District  
North Missouri, Macon, Mo., by the District  
Provost Marshal during the month of Decem-  
ber, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured, 186

When released Dec 24, 1864

Remarks See Dist Gen Order

No 30 Macon Nov 20 1864

Forwarded to Hd Qrs of  
Mo by R. A. W. Ball

Number of roll:

9; page 1

Geo. L. Linnard

Copy to

20 | 43 | Mo

Robert Davis

Pnt. Co. K 43 Regt Mo. Vol

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Military  
Prison, St. Joseph, Mo., during the month of  
October, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

When captured Oct. 3, 1864.

When committed Oct. 3, 1864.

On what charge committed Drunkennes  
on duty

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By sheet 1

(1864)

J. B. Boyd

Captain

*D*

43

Mo.

*Robert Davis*

*Cvt*, Co *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent Sept 20*  
*64 St Joseph Mo. in*  
*Confinement by sentence*  
*of G. C. M.*

*Dec 1864 absent in*  
*Confinement*

Book mark:

*Steele*

(20)

Copied

D. | 443 | Mo.

Wesley Dawson.

G, Co. 443 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 15, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom L. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Nov 8. 1864 at  
Glasgow Mo. of Wounds  
received there on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct. 1864

Gulager



D

43

Mo.

Wesley Davidson

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 Lani; Dec 17, 64

Glasgow Mo. Died of  
wounds.

Book mark:

(248)

Stubble

Copied.

*D*

43

Mo.

*Wesley Dawson*

*Oct Co. G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent sick*  
*since Oct 16, 64 Glasgow*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

*Stumble*

(247)

Copyright

D

43

Mo.

Joseph Dean

Priv., Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave since Nov 26 1864

Book mark:

Stricker

(209)

Copied

D | 43 | Mo.

George W. Dehart.

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Shelby Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 9, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt J Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gulager

D

43

Mo.

G. W. Dehart

Art., Co. G., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick  
at St Joseph Mo  
since Dec 15, 64

Book mark:

Struble

(340)

Copied.

20143 | Mo.

John W. Delay  
Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Wks; hair gray  
Where born Jackson Ohio  
Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1864.

Where Joseph Mo

By whom H. G. Salzman, term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Issued by Capt.

Bro McKay A. G. M. & 3/2

Nov 26/64 upon De-

scriptive List (at Ben-

ton Barracks, St Louis

Mo.) Discharged

from Genl Wash

Kansas City Mo

(over)

Rose

JUL 16.

32920352

1394.

June 9/64 per  
directions from  
War Department

Received Descrip-  
tive List Nov 22/64.  
afterwards returned.

Received Descrip-  
tive List Jan 14/65  
while sick at  
St. Joseph Mo.

*D*

43

Mo.

*John W. Delay*

*Cpt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent sick in  
Post hospit at Benton  
Banacks St Louis Mo  
since Nov 20. 64*

*Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 absent  
sick at St Joseph Mo  
since Dec 7. 64*

Book mark:

*Shubler*



12 | 43 | Mo.

James S. Delong

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clinton Co N.Y.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom C. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted by Col  
Chester Harding to  
Principal Musician on  
Non Com Staff to para  
from May 1, 1865. Has  
not been dropped on re-  
turn. until June 29  
1865.

Cameron

D

43

Mo.

James S Delong

Cot., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 detailed on  
special duty as Balter  
Fifer by order of Col  
Ringer

March 1865 absent with leave  
from March 28 to April 5 1865

Book mark:

Shurtle

(20)

Applied

20 | 43 | Mo.

John A. Delong

E 43 Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Marion, Ind

Occupation mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When aug 18, 1864

Where Earleville mo

By whom W. J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Advis

Copy

2

43

Mo.

John A. Delong  
Sgt. Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent detached  
to arrest & bring back  
deserters from 1<sup>st</sup> to 5<sup>th</sup>

Jan'y 1865 absent on detached  
service since Jan'y 5, 1865

Book mark:

Stricker

(144)

Copied

21 43 Mo.  
Thomas W. Denny,  
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes blue; hair black  
Where born Garden Co. Kentucky  
Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13 1864  
Where Mayfield, Mo.  
By whom Capt B. Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dayton.  
Coyd

2

43

Mo.

Thomas W. Denny  
Corp, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick in  
small pox hosp. St  
Louis since Nov 18.

Dec 1864 absent sick in  
Detalt Co Mo since  
Dec 64

Book mark:

Stubble

(147)

Copyright.

D | 43 | Mo.

James V. Dier

D. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Andover Co Mo

Occupation Printer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom E. J. Thompson term 1 y<sup>rs</sup>.

Remarks:

H. D. Kinsey

*C*

43

Mo.

*James H. Dyer*  
*Sergt, Co D*, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent sick*  
*in Andrew Co. Mo since*  
*Nov 26, 1864*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(548)

Copyist.



21 43 Mo.

John A. Ligan  
Co. A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes bro; hair wavy  
Where born Ohio Co Va.  
Occupation Mechanic

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep 17, 1864.  
Where St Joseph Mo  
By whom A. Dalzmann term 1 y'r.  
Remarks: Promoted 8"  
Corp. Co A Jan 1"  
1865.

Rose

2

43

Mo.

Edward T. Dill

Asst Surg Co. ...., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Present

Jan 1865 absent on detached  
serv with detach of 43 Mo  
Vols.

Feb 1865 Absent on detached  
serv with Detach of 43 Mo  
Vols Kansas City Mo.

March 1865 Present

Apr & May 1865 Absent  
on duty with Det 43  
Mo Vols.

Book mark:

Stubble

D | 43 | Mo.

Leonard Dinnel.

Co F H 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair light.

Where born White, Cal. Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Bancroft.

By whom Joseph Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

Copy

D

43

Mo.

Leonard <sup>x</sup>Dinnell  
Capt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent on  
furlough sick Oct 24  
place of absence  
Davies Co Mo.

Nov 1864 Absent on  
furlough since  
Oct 25, 64

also Dinnel

Book mark:

Stubble

43

Recher Division

Ret. H. 43 Regt No. 2

Case Number:

3156127

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and  
to Regimental Records Division.

Dec 9, 1917

Numbers:

O.B. 32921026

M.R. 31471034

Ret. 36729519

W.P. Jeffery

29. 113. | **Mo.**

Kelan J. Dishman.

....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wayne Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 19 186 4

Where Steubenville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dayton.

(204)

Copy

D | 43 | Mo.

Welan J. Dishman  
Priv. Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 7., 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

Had no pay since enlistment, 1864 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. H. Harris

LD 1 113 17 Mo.

Kelam J. Dishman  
Priv., Co. C, 113 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Nov. 7 B.C., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 12, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks \* From Post Bounty due

Received no pay

\* So on roll.

Book mark:

L. H. Harris



G

43

Mo.

Kelan J. Dishman  
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick  
in hosp't at Ft Leaven-  
worth Kan since  
Oct 7.

Dec 1864 Absent Sick at  
Ft Leavenworth Kans  
since Oct 7. 64

Book mark:

Stumble

(148)

Copyright.

*D*

43

Mo.

*R. C. Doane*

*Corp*, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 absent with  
leave.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(545)

Copied.

D | 43 | Mo.

Verge Donobe

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair lt.

Where born

Trenton Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Sept. 1, 1864.

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

By whom

Jos. Thompson Adj't 43<sup>rd</sup> term 1 yr

Remarks:

Is redited to Washington

Texas hq. Buchanan Co. Mo.

I enrolled at

Ripley

D

43

Mo.

Verge Donaby  
Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 transfer

Book mark:

Struble

(140)

Copied.

D 43. | Mo.

David Loph

, Co. D, 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born South Horn Mich

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 7, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom L Morgan; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. No 165. St. 24.

Sept. mo. June 20/65.

Ameyth

(204)

Copy

*D*

43

Mo.

*David Doff*

*Plt*, Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1864 Gain: Dec 8*  
*St Joe. Joined Co.*

Book mark:

*Shubbe*

(168)

Copyright

*D*

43

Mo.

\* *Charles A. T. Darsel*  
*Pvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 Gain: Nov 15*  
*St Joseph Mo. Enlisted*  
*in Regt.*

*Jan 1865 Gain: drafted*  
*into the military*  
*service of the United*  
*States.*

\* *Cancelled*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(545)

Copyright.

2

43

Mo.

Peter C Lowell

Co F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes grey; hair light.

Where born Lin Co. N. Car.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864

Where Caneroft

By Joseph Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. H. Barcott

Copy 10



*D*

43

Mo.

*Peter C. Dowell*  
*Corpl, Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864 absent on*  
*furlough Sept 29-*  
*place of absence*  
*Davies Co Mo.*

*Feb 1865 absent sick*  
*at home in Davies*  
*Co since Feb 22, 65-*

*March 1865 absent on*  
*furlough since 28*  
*March 65 to 1<sup>st</sup> day*  
*April 1865-*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(140)

Copied.

21 | 43 | Mo.

George W. Downing

C. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Jefferson Co. Iowa

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Albion, Mo.

By whom apt B. Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dayton.

Q

43

Mo.

George W. Downing  
Capt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave,

Book mark:

Struble

(20)

Copied.

D

43

Mo.

W. T. Drace

Asst. Surg., Co. , 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent  
on detached service at  
U.S. Genl Hospital  
Jefferson City Mo.

Jan'y 1865 Absent assigned  
to duty at U.S. Genl  
Hospital Jefferson City  
Mo. Oct 21. 64

Feb'y 1865 Absent on duty  
in U.S. Genl Hospital Jefferson  
City Mo.

March to May 1865 Present

Book mark: 2153 (U.S.) 1865-  
(over)

Shirley

(46)

Copied

JUL. 22.

36729527

1896.

A. G. C. Feby 7, 65 Reports  
himself on duty at U.S.  
Genl Jefferson City Mo.  
by order Maj. R. S.  
Richardson Med Director  
Central Mo dated  
Oct 20, 64

D - 3 Mo.

W. T. Drace

Asst. Surg. - 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Returns

of U.S.A. General Hospital,  
Jefferson City, Mo.

Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865. Assigned  
to duty Oct. 29, 1864 by order  
Surg. R. P. Richardson, M.  
S. M. Med. Dirct. Ser.  
Cent. Mo.

Feby 1865. Relieved of duty  
Feby 23, 1865 by order  
of Med. Director, Dist.  
Cent. Missouri.

Book mark:

(100)

J. P. Spruher

Copyright

D

43

Mo.

John W. Duke

, Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Andrew, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom A. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thompson

(200)

Copy 1

27 | 213 | Mo.

John W. Duke.  
Priv. Co. K., 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick at Home.

Book mark:

(266)

Jo. H. Hensley

Approved



D

43

Mo.

John W. Duke  
Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick  
at home since Nov 14, 64

Dec 1864 absent sick at  
home since Nov 16, 64

Feb 1865 Absent sick  
at hoapl since Feb 20  
65.

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copied.

Co. 3, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

**Apprenti ou**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION**

Age 42 years; height 6 feet 2 3/8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black hair Black

Where born Hamp Co Ohio

Occupation Civ Engineer

## ENLISTMENT

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St. Joseph

By whom Joe Thompson agt. term 1 y'rs.

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

.....

.....



.....



Brigham

Copyright

20 43 Mo.

Wm. H. Dunbar,  
Pri. Co. I. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 7, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk  
at Provost Marshal's Office.

Book mark:

(500)

J. H. Dunbar

Copy

*D*

43

Mo.

*William H. Dunbar*  
*Pvt*, *Co I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864 Co Clerk.*

*Nov 1864 as clerk at*  
*Protest Marshals office*

*Dec 1864 absent without*  
*leave.*

*Jan & Feb 1865 absent sick*

Book mark:

*Stricker*

(1865)

Completed

D | 43 | Mo.

Cyrus J. Dunn

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Buffalo N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

*D*

43

Mo.

*Cyrus J. Dunn*  
Sgt., Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1865 on duty in*  
*2nd. Dept by order of*  
*Col. Jno. Pinger.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(548)

Copyd.

*D*

*43*

Mo.

*Nathaniel L. Durgan*

Co. *F 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Darves Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Salem*

By whom *Joseph Thompson*, term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*W. H. Harkcott*

D | 1/3 | Mo.

W. S. Durgin.  
Lieut. Col. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(500)

J. A. Hendry

Agent



*D*

43

Mo.

*Nathaniel L. Durgin*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864 absent on furlough*  
*sick Oct 27 - place of*  
*absence Davis's Co Mo.*

*Nov 1864 absent on sick*  
*furlough since Oct*  
*27. 64*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(148)

Copied.

20 43 | Mo.

Andrew Lussold

Co. A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes gray; hair dk

Where born Scheslitz Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom St Y. Salzman term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted Capt  
Co A and assumed  
command Sep 27/64

Rose

Andrew Kusald  
Cap Co A 43 Dec 21/22

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks:

**Book mark:** 

12

W. J. Spencer  
Copyright

5 | 43 | Mo

Andrew Susold  
Cap: Co A 43 Mo Inf

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo,

for the month of Nov, 1864

dated Nov 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Dropped as Paroled

Man in compliance with  
instructions from the C&P  
dated Washington D C  
Nov 1 1864

Book mark:

(500)

W. H. Spencer  
(Signed)

D

43

Mo.

Andrew Dusold  
Capt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) Present

Nov & Dec 1864 Present

Jan to May 1865 Present.  
assumed command of  
Co. A. 43 Reg't Inf'y  
Mo. Vol's Sept 22. 1864  
at St Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

Shuble

(200)

Copied.

E

43

Mo.

James W. Eads

, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dk*; hair *dark*

Where born *Darwin Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 29*, 1864

Where *Hamilton.*

By whom *Joseph Thompson*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*H. K. Smith*

E

43

Mo.

James M. Eads  
Pvt., Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 absent on  
furlough since 25"  
March 65 to 5 day  
April 1865

Book mark:

Stubble

E

43

Mo.

John Q Eggleston  
1st  
Surg., Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Surg.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present.

Nov 1864 absent sick at  
Post Hospital Benton  
Barracks St Louis Mo.  
(Surg)

Dec 1864 to 9 Mar 1865 Present.

Apr 1865 absent, M. Direct  
Cent Dist Mo S.O. No 17  
H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Cent Mo  
dated Apr 24, 1865-

May 1865 absent Med  
director Dist Cent Mo  
G.O. No 17 Dist Cent  
Mo. Apr 24, 65-

Book mark:

Sturble



E | 43 | Mo

J R Eagleston  
Surgeon 73 Regt Mo Vol Inf

**Return**

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 25, 1865

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Surgeon in charge  
joined April 20, 50  
83, Dist Cent Mo.

Book mark: .....

(646)

Wm C Lree

Capt.

E

43

Mo

J. Q. Eggleston  
Surgeon 43 Regt Mo Vol Inf

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo  
June, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Surgeon in charge

Book mark:

(666)

Wm C Lee

Copied

E | 43 | Mo

J L Eagleton  
Surge 43 Regt Mo Infy

**Return**

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1865,  
dated

not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Surgeon in  
charge, relieved by  
S W B S 164  
Dept of the Mo.  
for muster out

Book mark:

(506)

Wm L Lee

Copied

E 43 Mo.

John H. Eastridge

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Crawford Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3 '86 1/2

Where St. Joseph

By whom Jas Thompson adjt. 1 y'r.

Remarks:

(1887)

Amey

Captain

6 | 43 | Mo.

Frederick Eckert

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Saxony, Germany

Occupation Cigar Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When April 5, 1865

Where Kansas City

By whom Capt. A. S. Wood; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 50<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol. Inf.  
by order of Maj. Genl.  
Boggs for S. O. no 165  
dated Nov 21<sup>st</sup> Sept 7  
the Mo. & Louis Mo  
June 20/65.

Rose

E

43

Mo.

Fredrick Eckert

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 Gain: April 6"  
Kansas City enlisted  
in Co. A 43. Regt Inftry  
Mrs. Vols.

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copyright

E

43

Mo.

Henderson Edwards

1 Lieut, Co B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent with  
and in Command of Company

Nov 1864 Present

Dec 1864 Absent on detached  
Service Commanding Scouts,

Jan'y 1865 Absent In Holt  
County Commanding detachment  
of 20 men of Co B. by  
order of Col Pinger  
dated Dec 31, 1864

Feb'y 1865 Present for duty

March 1865 Absent A.A.G.  
Hd Qrs Sub Dist. St Joe  
by order of Lieut Col John  
Pinger dated March 17, 1865

April May 1865 Present

Book mark:

Struble

E

45

Mo.

Henderson Edwards.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Saint Joe, Mo.

Remarks: Pres. for duty.

Book mark:

(646)

J. H. Hensley

Copy



6 | 43 | Mo.

John Ehret  
Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion *dk*  
Eyes *gray*, hair *dk*  
Where born *Germany*  
Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 11*, 186*4*.  
Where *St Joseph Mo*  
By whom *F. J. Salzman* term *1* yrs.  
Remarks: *Participated in the battle at Glasgow Mo Oct 15/64 and acquitted himself honorably.*

*Rose*

E

43

Mo.

John Ehret  
Pvt. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick  
at Post Hos. St Joseph  
Mo. since Dec 7. 64

Book mark:

Struba

(548)

Copied.

E

43

Mo.

Martin V. B. Eisenberger

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

; hair

dark

Where born

Lancaster Penn.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13

, 1864

Where

Eagle Hill

Mo.

By whom

A. J. Thompson

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Allen A. Davis

(204)

Copy

E

43

Mo.

Martin V. B. Eichenbarger  
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Nov 30, 64

March 1865 Provost  
guard.

Book mark:

Shubbe

(148)

Copied.

# E | 43 | Mo.

David Elliott

E 43, Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair Sandy

Where born Shelby Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Engleville Mo

By whom It J Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Approved

E

43

Mo.

David Elliott

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick  
at home.

Dec 1864 Absent sick  
at home.

Book mark:

Shubee

(546)

Copied.

E

43

Mo.

Maxille M. M. Elliott.  
Prin. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

dated Dec. 9, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov. 17, 1864, Savannah,  
Enlisted in Company,

Book mark:

(644)

J. T. Kennedy

Approved

E

43

Mo.

Othonds Elliott

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Sandy

Where born

Shelby Ohio

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Eagle Creek Mo.

By whom G. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died Nov 29/64.  
at Brookfield Mo.  
Congestion of the  
brain

Admiral

(copy)

(copy)



E

43

Mo.

Orlando Elliott  
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick  
at Brookfield.

Book mark:

Shubbe

(546)

Copied.

E

43

Mo.

Marville M. Elliott

Cvt., Co B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 17. 64  
Savannah Mo. Enlisted  
in the reg't or company.

Dec 1864 Gain Nov 17.  
Savannah Mo. enlisted  
in Andrew Co Mo. has  
since been taken by  
the Pros. Mar as a  
drafted man and  
sent to St Louis for  
discharge by surgeons.

Book mark:

Stubble

(148)

Copied

E

43

Mo.

Robert L. Ellis

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Harrison mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Eagleville mo.

By whom J. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Al Davis

E

43

Mo.

Robert S. Ellis

Cvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick

29 Nov for 10 days

Dec 1864 absent sick at home.

Jan'y 1865 Absent on sick furlough.

March 1865 Hostler.

Book mark:

Stumble

(647)

Copyright

E. | 43. | Mo.

Thomas G. Ellis

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Milkes Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where St Joseph

By whom J. S. Thompson, chgo. 1st

Remarks:

Dayton

E

43

Mo.

Thomas H. Elmore

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark

Where born

Bangor Co. Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 19

, 1864

Where

Bancroft.

By whom

Joseph Thompson

; term

1 yrs.

Remarks:

A. H. Cott.

Coyd

E

43

Mo.

Thomas H. Elmore  
Pot., Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 - Absent  
Sick in Post hospital  
Macon Mo. since  
28. Feby 1865

Book mark:

Stubbs

E

43

Mo.

Solomon L. Endicot.

....., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion *dk.*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk.*

Where born *Montgomery Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *Canacroft.*

By whom *Joseph Thompson*, term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*H. Harlscott*



E | 43 | Mo.

Charles H. English  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Platte Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 5, 1862.

Where Savannah

By whom B. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

H. D. Knapp

E

43

Mo.

C. H. English  
Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent in  
Confinement St Joseph  
Mo. since Dec 8, 64

Back mark:

Struble

(40)

Copied.

6 | 43 | Mo.

William Erdmann

, Co A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair black

Where born

Prussia Germany

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864

Where

St Joseph Mo

By whom

St Salzman term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Participated in  
the battle at Glasgow  
Mo and acquitted him-  
self honorably.

Deserted at  
St Joseph Mo on  
or about Dec 10/64

Rose

E

43

Mo.

William Erdman

Cot., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 on daily duty  
as Co. Cook.

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 2, 64  
St Joseph Mo. Deserted.

Back mark:

Struble

(247)

Copied.

B | 43 | Mo.

Lilburn H. Eller

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Ok

Eyes Blk; hair Ok

Where born Monroe Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Jes. Thompson Adj't 4<sup>th</sup> term 1 yr

Remarks: credited to Washington

Township Buchanan Co. Mo. & 7.

enrollmt. Dist.

Ripley

6

43

Mo.

William T. Etter

Co. H

43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Black; hair Dark

Where born

Monroe Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1, 1864.

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

By whom

J. E. Thompson Adj't 43<sup>rd</sup> term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Credited to Washington Township

Buchanan Co. Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup> enrollment.

Died in Hapl at Glasgow Mo.

Inventory &amp; final statement made

out &amp; sent off Dec 29/64

Ripley

E 43 | Mo.

Moses Evans

D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mason Co Ky

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 5, 1864.

Where Savannah,

By whom C. Thompson term 1 yr.

Remarks:

N. D. Knapf

F | 43 | Mo.

John B Fausel  
....., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Hamilton Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 12, 1864

Where Lawrence

By whom E. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. J. Knapp

(204)

App'd



443 Mo.

William Farmer

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Lt.

Where born Cass Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 31, 1865.

Where Kansas City

By whom Capt A. Russell term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 50<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Inf  
by order of Maj Genl  
Hodge Feb 20 No 165  
dated Hd Qrs Sept 2  
the Mo. St Louis Mo  
June 20/65.

Rose

*J.*

43

Mo.

*William H. Farmer*

*Privt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*April 1865 - Gave; April  
14 Kansas City, Enlisted  
in Co. A 43 Regt Inftry  
Mo Vols.*

*on daily duty as Provost  
Guard at Kansas City  
Mo.*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

7. 43 Mo.  
Charles W. Farris

Co. A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Lt.

Where born Hancock Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom H. L. Salzman, term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Participated in the battle at Glasgow Mo. and acquitted himself honorably. Discharged at Benton Barracks, St. Louis Mo on or about Nov 21/64.

(over)

Rose

(over)

(over)

JUL 16.

32920357

1394.

Returned Dec 30/64  
Sentenced by G.C.M.  
to one month's con-  
finement at hard  
labor and loss of  
all pay and allow-  
ances during the time  
of his confinement.  
Returned to duty  
Apr 7/65.

*J* | *4.5* | *1927*

*Charles H. Morris*

*Pl*, Co. *A*, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't *9th*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 14*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*.

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

43

Mo.

*Charles W. Farris*

*Post, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 Loss, Nov 21. 64*

*Benton Barracks St Louis*

*Mo. - Deserted*

*Jan 1865 Absent sick in*

*Post Hosp Kansas City*

*Mo. since Jan 18. 1865-*

*Apr 1865 on daily duty*

*as Provost Guard at*

*Kansas City Mo.*

*May 1865 on daily*

*duty as Provost guard*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

7 | 43 | Mo.

William Farris

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Gentry Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 25, 1864.

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

By whom

J. Thompson adjt 4<sup>th</sup> term 1 yr

Remarks:

Credited to Washington

Township Buchanan Co. Mo. 27<sup>th</sup>

Enroll at Dist.

Ripley

(1864)

(1864)

J.

43

Mo.

William Farris

Priv., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Loss: Jan 11. 65  
Kansas City Mo  
Deserted. Gained: Jan 20,  
65 St. Joseph Mo  
Apprehended and placed  
in Confinement at  
Kansas City Mo.

Feb 1865 absent in Con-  
finement at Kansas  
City Mo since Jan 20,  
1865-

March 1865 absent at  
Kansas City Mo in  
Confinement for  
desertion.

Book mark:

Struble

(348)

Copied.



D | 43 | Mo.

William T. Fausher

....., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 3 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Holt Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 22, 1864

Where Iowa

By whom L. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp

(294)

Capt.

7 | 43 | Mo.

James R. Ferrill

....., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom E. J. Harding 6<sup>th</sup> term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Washington  
Buchanan Co. Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup> enrollment  
Dist

Ripley

*F*

43

Mo.

*James Ferrill*  
*Plt. Co. H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 (Detachment)*  
*Absent on furlough*  
*17 Sept to Buchanan*  
*County Missouri*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(1867)

Copied.

7 | 43 | Mo.

Isaac Fetty

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Jos. Thompson Adj't 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo. term 1 yr

Remarks: Gallatin Township Davison  
Co. Mo. & Tinsellait Dist.

Ripley

(104)

Copy

*J.*

43

Mo.

*Isaac Tetty*

*Priv., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 Loss Nov 27*

*St Joseph Mo. deserted*

*Jan 1865 Absent in*

*Confinement at Macon*

*Mo. since Jan 1. 1865*

Book mark:

*Shubel*

(547)

Copyright

4 | 43 | Mo.

Bartholmius Fetz

443, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Graz, Graubunden, Switzerland

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep 17, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom J. J. Silgman term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Participated  
in the battle at  
Glasgow Mo Oct 15/64  
and acquitted him-  
self honorably.

Rose

F | 143 | Mo.

Ebenezer Tickett

....., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Rochester N.Y.

Occupation Woolen Maker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 26, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom C. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. D. Knapp  
Approved

*J*

43

Mo.

*Ebenezer Ficket*

*Co. D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 Absent with  
leave Nov 27, 1864*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(149)

Copied.



F | 43 | Mo.

Charles F. Fiechter

, Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Gardnrah

By whom C J Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

*J*

43

Mo.

*Charles F. Fiechter*

*Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb'y 1865 - Absent Detached  
at Oregon Holt Co.,  
Mo. by order of Lt  
Col. John Pinger  
dated Feb'y 20, 1865*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(348)

Copyright.

*F. | 43. | Mo.*

*Richard Field.*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 12*, 186*4*

Where *Stewartville, Mo.*

By whom *Capt B. Sharp* term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton.*

J.

43

Mo.

Richard Fields  
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick  
in Clinton Co. Mo.  
since Nov 27

May 1865 Absent sick  
in Clinton Co. Mo.  
May 20, 65

Book mark:

Struble

(186)

Copied.

F

213

Mo.

Pro. First.

Prin Co. B. H. 3 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Nov 17, 1864, Savannah,  
Enlisted in Company.

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. H. H.

Copy

F | 43 | Mo.

George H. Fletcher

E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Benton Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom A. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ad Davis

F | 43 Mo.

George W. Fletcher  
Pvt. Co. E, 43 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100, due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Stand (M)*

Book mark : .....

.....

*Grant*

(200) *Grant*

*F*

43

Mo.

*George W. Fletcher*  
*Priv. Co. E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent deserted*  
*Dec 1.*

*Dec 1864 absent sick in*  
*Hos St Joseph Mo.*

*Jan'y 1865 absent on sick*  
*furlough.*

*Feb'y & Mar 1865 absent*  
*sick in Harrison*  
*County Mo since*  
*Dec 1. 64*

*Apr 1865 absent sick*  
*in Harrison County*  
*Mo since Dec 8. 1864*

Book mark :

*Struble*



*H. 43*

Mo.

*Thomas Fletcher.*

, Co. *G*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Clinton Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *August 24*, 1864.

Where *Oregon Mo.*

By whom *Lt J. Thompson*, term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Discharged April*  
*24, 1865. Sentence G. C.*  
*M.*

*Gulager*

J.

43

Mo.

Thomas Fletcher  
Capt, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave since Nov 27. 64

Jan'y 1865 Jan'y 29. 65  
St Joseph Mo. Returned  
from desertion and  
incarceration at St  
Joseph Mo since Jan  
29. 65

Feb'y to Apr 1865 Absent  
in Confinement Kansas  
City Mo since Jan'y 29. 65

May 1865 Loss. May 3. 65 -  
Kansas City Mo Dis-  
honorably Discharged  
by sentence G. C. M.

Book mark:

Struble

(344)

Copied.

J.

43

Mo.

Thomas J. Flint

Flint, Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present on duty  
with company.

Oct 1864 to Mar 1865-  
Present.

April 1865-Absent on  
detached service since  
7<sup>th</sup> March 65 by S.O. No 47  
Dist Hd Qrs North Mo.  
dated 7<sup>th</sup> March 1865-

May 1865 Present.

Book mark :

Struble

3

213

Mo.

Phos. J. Flint,  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

dated Dec 9, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Saint Joe, Mo.

Remarks: Pres. for duty.

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. Mearns

Approved

*J*

43

Mo.

*William F. Flint*

*Capt., Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 Present in  
Band of Company*

*Oct & Nov 1864 Present*

*Dec 1864 absent at home  
sick.*

*Jan & Feb 1865 Present*

*March 1865 Absent on  
detached service since  
the 5<sup>th</sup> March 1865 by  
special order No 2 Dist  
Hd Qrs.*

*April 1865 Absent with  
leave for 20 days com-  
mencing the 18<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 65 by special  
order No. 103 Hd Qrs Dept*

Book mark:

*(over)*

*Struble*

JUL. 22.

36729560

1896.

*of the Ms. dated April  
18, 1865-*

*May 1865 Present,*

F 113 Mo.

William F. Flint.  
Capt. Co. F. 43 Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Saint Joe, Mo.

Remarks: Pres. for duty.

Book mark:

(669)

J. H. Hunsley

Captain

E | 43 | Mo.

Daniel For

E, Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Jefferson Iowa

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept, 1864.

Where Gentryville mo

By whom T. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

U Davis



*J.*

43

Mo.

*Daniel Fore*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1864 Absent deserted*  
*Dec 1.*

*March 1865 Absent sick*  
*in Gen hospital Kansas*  
*City Mo.*

Book mark:

*Stumble*

(147)

Copyright.

F | 43 | Mo.

Hays B. Ford

E, Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark, hair light

Where born Fulton Pa.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Gentryville mo

By whom W. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Reduced from  
Corp. to Pvt. Dec 1/64  
by order of Col Chester  
Harding Jr.

A. Davis

Copy 101

*J*

43

Mo.

*Hays B. Fore*  
*8 Corp., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*  
*Out*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent without*  
*leave Nov 30, 1864*

*Jan'y to Apr 1865 (Put)*  
*detailed as Company Clerk*

*May 1865 absent sick in*  
*Hospital Kansas City*  
*Pres since May 12, 1865*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(168)

Copied.

F. | 43. | Mo.

Hugh Foster.  
Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Wis Inf

Case Number:

3081251

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 3, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32920749.

Corp. 31472413.

Ret. 36729563.

(878)

F. Snyder.  
Snyder

J | 43 | Mo.

William R. Fowler

Rank Prh., Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo 2d

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

William R. Fowler

43 | Mo.

George M. Fox

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. P. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Amey

*F* | *43* | **Mo.**

*Brazel Frazier.*

, Co. *F 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*Dark.*

Eyes

*Blue;* hair *light.*

Where born

*Jefferson Co Mo.*

Occupation

*Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Aug 19*

, 186*4*

Where

*Bancroft.*

By whom

*Joseph Thompson*

term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*H. Hancock*

F 143 Mo.

B. Frazier,  
Priv. Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec 7, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(640)

J. H. Kennedy

Approved



*J*

43

Mo.

*Brazeal Trazier*

*Priv. Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864 absent on furlough  
sick Oct 27 place of  
absence - Daviess Co Mo.*

*Nov 1864 absent on sick  
furlough since Oct 25.64*

Book mark:

*Sturble*

(44)

Copyd.

F | 113 | Mo.

John A Frazier

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion It

Eyes Blue; hair It

Where born Clinton Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Jos. Thompson Adj't 43 Mo.; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Jefferson Ind. & Davis Co.  
Mo. & W. enrollm't dist.

Ripley  
Jones

F | 43 | Mo.

John E. Frasier

E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Rockingham Va.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bethany Mo.

By whom W. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Adair

*J.*

43

Mo.

*John E. Trasier*  
*Corpl., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent sick at*  
*for 10 days from Nov 26*

*Dec 1864 absent sick*  
*at home*

*April 1865 absent on*  
*detached service to*  
*Kansas City for rations*

Book mark:

*Struble*  
(548) *Copyright*

F. | 43. | Mo.

John V. Frazier,

Co. C 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair brown

Where born Daviess Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Allvriston, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton.

*J*

43

Mo.

*John V. Frazier*  
*Co. C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 Absent on det*  
*service since Nov 30"*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

(546)

Copyright.

*F*

*43*

Mo.

*Joseph H. Frazier.*

Co.

*F 43*

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*dark*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Green Co Penn.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug 13*

, 186*4*.

Where

*Bandholt*

By whom

*Joseph Thompson*

term

*1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*H. Harlscott*

Copied

F. | 43. | Mo.

George Fredericks

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Erie Co Pennsylvania

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1864

Where Marysville, Mo.

By whom Capt B Sharp, term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton



*J.*

43

Mo.

*George Fredericks*  
*Privt., Co. C., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent on*  
*furlough since Nov 29*

*Jan 1865 absent Detach*  
*service Cook in hapt*  
*at Independence Mo.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(100)

Copyright.

*F*

*43*

Mo.

*James C. Frisby*

Co. *F 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Morgan, Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*4*

Where *Gethany*

By whom *Joseph Thompson*, term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

*H. Harkness*

(222)

Copy

F

43

Mo.

J. O. Frisby.  
Corps. Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 7, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Purloughed by Quartermaster  
of Post.

Book mark:

(667)

J. H. Hensley

Approved

*J*

43

Mo.

*J. O. Frisby*

, Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 Absent  
on furlough since  
Nov 28"*

Book mark:

*Stumble*

(366)

Copied.

*F* | *43* | **Mo.**

*William P. Frisby.*

....., Co. *F 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*.

Where born *Colts Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 13*....., 186*4*.

Where *Calverton*

By whom *Jos. P. Thompson* term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*H. H. Henscatt.*

(204)

Copy 10

F

113

Mo.

W. P. Frisby.

Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Commander  
of Post.

Book mark:

(666)

J. H. M. S. S.

Appd.

*F*

43

Mo.

*W. P. Frisbee*

*Capt, Co F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent on  
sick furlough since  
Nov 29, 64*

Book mark: .....

*Shirley*

(448)

Copied.

43 Mo.

Moritz Fitch

A. B., Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray hair dk

Where born Walden, Saxon

Occupation Tailor

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Chas. F. Salzman 1 y'r.

Remarks Participated in  
the battle at Glasgow  
Mo. Oct 15/64 and  
acquitted himself  
honorably.

Discharged  
from Genl Hosp't  
Kansas City, Mo.

J. J. Over  
Rose



JUL 16.

32920356

1894.

June 9/64 per  
Directions from  
War Department  
Received his  
Descriptive List  
Nov 22/64.  
Descriptive  
List returned  
Jan 23/65.

J

43

Mo.

Moritz Fritch  
Pot. Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 On daily  
Duty as Orderly (Detachment)

Nov 1864 to Feby 1865  
Absent sick at Post  
Hospl at Benton Barracks  
St Louis Mo since  
Nov 21, 64

Book mark:

Shubbe

(348)

Copied.

F

43

Mo.

Thomas F. Fuller

Co. B 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Montgomery Co. Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom L. J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

(204)

Copy

*F*

43

Mo.

*Thomas F. Fuller*  
*Co B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan'y 1865 Absent*  
*followed by*  
*request of Post Surgeon*  
*Jan'y 24, 1865.*

Book mark:

*Shuttle*

(500)

Copyright.

*F*

43

Mo.

*Thomas Furst*

*Priv., Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 Gain; Nov 17  
64 Savannah Mo.  
Enlisted in Reg't or  
Company.*

*Dec 1864 Gain Nov 17  
Savannah Mo. Enlisted  
in Andrew Co. Mo.  
has since been taken  
by the Pro Mear as a  
drafted man and  
sent to St Louis for  
discharge by surgeon.*

Book mark:

*Stubble*

G | 43 | Mo.

William Gaines

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Cass, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Amey

43 mo.

William E. Gains.  
Supt. C. I. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov 20, 1864, Saint Joseph,  
Died in Post Hospital.

Book mark:

(667)

J. H. Hensley

G

43

Mo.

Wm E. Gaines

Sgt, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Enl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent sick in  
Post Hosp. since Oct  
27, 64

Nov 1864 Loss Nov 20, 64  
St Joseph. Died in Post  
Hosp.

Book mark:

Stubble

(140)

Copied.



G

43

Mo.

W. L. Gant

Lieut, Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 - absent  
Warrensburg Mo. as Dist  
Judge Advocate.

April 1865 - absent on  
detached service in  
the department

Book mark:

Struble

(240)

Copied.

4 | 43 | Mo

W. C. Gantt  
1st Lt 43 Regt Mo Inf.

**Return**

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Warrensburg  
Mar 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Judge Advocate.

joined February 27,  
65, 408, 6th Dist-  
rikt Central Mo.

Book mark: .....

Wm L Lee

4 | 43 | Mo

W C Gantt  
1 Lt 45 Regt Mo Vol Inf

**Return**

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

April 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Judge Advocate

Absent since March  
21, 65, on ten days leave  
SO 76 Regt Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

G 43 Mo

W B Gantt  
1st Lt 43 Regt Mo Vol Infy

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 20 5, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Judge Hooker

Book mark:

W B Gantt

(568)

Copyright

43 | Mo

W C Gantt  
1st Lt 43 Regt Mo Vol Inftry

**Return**

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

June, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Resigned May 1,  
Co 115th Regt Mo.

Book mark:

(500)

W C Lee

Original

G. | 43. | Mo.

Frank F. T. Gantz.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Heizingen Co. Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864

Where Stuartville, Mo

By whom Capt B. Sharpe term 1 yr.

Remarks: Discharged on

Surgeon's certificate

May 10. 1865

Dayton

(204)

Copyd.

G

43

Mo.

Frank F. T. Gantz.

But., Co. C., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 to Feb'y 1865 absent  
sick in De Kalb Co Mo.  
since Dec 10. 64

March & Apr 1865 absent  
sick Kansas City Mo.  
since Mar 10. 65

May 1865 - Loui May 20. 65  
Lexington Mo. Discharged  
for disability

Book mark:

Shurtle

(500)

Copyright

G. 43 | Mo.

John Garrett  
A. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Hamilton Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom H. Y. Salmon term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Rose

Copy



G

43

Mo.

John Garrett

Plt, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment)

Absent on furlough

Sept 28 to Oct 1, 1864

Dec 1864 to Feby 1865

Absent sick at St

Joseph Mo. since

Dec. 15, 64

\*also Garnett

Book mark:

Stubble

(20)

Copyist.

G. 1 43. | Mo.

Anderson Garrison,

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Darvess Co. Arkansas

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 10, 1864.

Where

Altavista Mo

By whom

Capt B Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton.

G | 43 | Mo

Anderson Garrison  
Priv, Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 7., 1864

How employed Patient

Let paid by Maj. ....

Had no pay since Enlistment, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

L. H. Harris

G | 43 | Mo.

Anderson Garrison  
Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 12., 1864.

How employed Patient

Let paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlist. mt., 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent Presents

Remarks \* First Inst. Bounty due

Received no pay!

\* So on roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

G

43

Mo.

Anderson Garrison

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent  
sick in hospl at Ft  
Leavenworth Kan  
since Oct 7. 64

Jan 1865 Absent sick  
in hospl Independence  
Mo. Mar 10.

Apr. 1865 Absent with  
leave in Daviess Co  
Mo. since Apr 8. 65

Book mark :

Struble

(248)

Copied.

G 1 4 3 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Garrison,

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Mflesh, Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Chayville, Mo.

By whom L. G. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton

Copyright

G

43

Mo.

Benjamin F. Garrison,  
Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent  
sick in DeKalb Co Mo  
since Nov 29. 64

Apr 1865 absent with  
leave in DeKalb Co  
Mo. since Apr 20. 65

Book mark:

Stubble

(548)

Copyright

G. | 43 | Mo.  
Cyrus C. Garner.  
2, Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue; hair dark  
Where born Andred Co Mo  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 2, 1864  
Where Savannah  
By whom A. Thompson, term 1 yr.  
Remarks:

H. D. Knapp  
Clerk



G

43

Mo.

C. C. Garner  
Pot, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent in  
Confinement St Joseph  
Mo. since Dec 8. 64

Book mark:

Shuble

(548)

Copied.

2 | 43 | Mo.

Ranyan G. Garner

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer,

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 18, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

N. D. Knapp

G

43

Mo.

Ranion, J. <sup>x</sup>Garnes  
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 absent  
with leave since  
Nov 26, 1864

Falsely Garnes

Book mark:

Struble

43 | Mo.

James P. Garton

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Black; hair dark

Where born Harrison Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When aug 13, 186 4.

Where Engleville Mo

By whom L. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ad Davis

*11* | *11* | *11*

*James P. ...*  
*44*, Co. *F*, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't *110th*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 17*, 186 *5*.

How employed *Patient*,

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

(100)

*Colonel*

*Official*

G

43

Mo.

James P. Garton  
Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick  
at Benton Bks

Dec 1864 Absent sick  
at home.

Jan'y 1865 Absent on  
sick furlough.

Feb'y 1865 Absent sick in  
Gen hospital Kansas  
City Mo.

Book mark:

Shubbe

(186)

Capt.

G. 43 | Mo.

William C Garton

G. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Decatur Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 24, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Gulager

G

43

Mo.

William C Garton

Post, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick

Since Nov 26. 64 De-

Kalb Co. Mo.

Dec 1864 Absent Sick in

Buchanan Co Mo.

Since Nov 26. 64

May 1865 Absent Sick

Post hosp'l Kansas

City Mo. May 17. 65.

Book mark:

Stubble

(144)

Copied.



G | 43

Mo.

John Gasper.

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jennings Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When August 6, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gulager

G

43

Mo.

John Gasper

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick

Nov 28. 64 Buchanan

Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

(348)

Copied.

G

43

Mo.

Christopher B. Gee

Co. B 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Carroll Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1865.

Where St Joseph

By whom Capt. Majors; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred June 28-1865. by order of  
Maj Genl Dodge order dated  
Sept 7 mo. June 28 1865  
S.O. No 165

C. C. C. C. C.

(1865)

Copy

G

43

Mo.

Christopher C. Gee

Art., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 Gains! Feb'y 14. 65-  
St Joseph Mo. enlisted  
in the Co. Absent sick  
in Post hospital.

Book mark:

Stumble

(640)

Copied.

G. | 43 | Mo.

Alfred Gentry

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Where born Perry Co. N. C.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When August 29, 1864

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gulager

G

43

Mo.

Alfred Gentry  
Capt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 absent  
without leave.

Book mark:

Sturble

(548)

Copied

G. | 43 | Mo.

Ared B. Gibbs

Co. 9, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 6, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gulager

G

43

Mo.

Ared B. Gibbs

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick  
since Nov 28, 64  
Buchanan Co Mo.

Book mark:

Stubble

(307)

Copied.



G. | 43 | Mo.

Lawrence Gilchrist

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clare Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 28, 1865.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Capt. Mayors; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred June 28-1865. by order of Maj Genl Dodge order dated Sept 7 Mo June 20 1865 S. S. Mo 165.

Cameron

(100)

Copy

G

43

Mo.

Lawrence Gilchrist

Pvt., Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 Gain: Jan 28  
St Joseph Mo. Enlisted  
in the Reg't or company

Book mark:

Struble

(540)

Copyright.

G 43. Mo.

Thomas Giddison

Co. C 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 24, 1864.

Where St. Joseph

By whom Capt. Ogle; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Transferred by  
to No 165. Hb 2nd  
Dept. Mo June 20/65.

Smith

Copies

G

43

Mo.

Thomas Gilkison  
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain Oct 24, 64  
St. Joseph. Joined the  
Company.

Nov 1864 absent sick  
in hospit. since Nov 25

Book mark:

Struble

(207)

Copied.

G | 1 . 43 | Mo.

Joseph Gill

, Co. N, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dk

Where born Richland Co. O.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 25, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Jr. Thompson adjt 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Credited to Washington

Truship Buchanan Co. Mo. 47<sup>th</sup>

enrollm't dist.

Rifley

G

43

Mo.

Joseph Gill

Art. Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment)

absent on furlough

Sept 27 to Davis Co Mo.

Dec 1864 to Mar 1865 Cook.

Book mark:

Struble

(244)

Copyright.

G. | 43. | Mo.

Josiah Gilliland

9 43, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 29 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

hair

Dark

Where born

Delmont Ohio

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 16, 1864

Where

St Joseph

By whom

W. Thompson; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Amptd

G | 143 | Mo.

Josiah Gilliland.  
C. A. I. 43 Rept. Mo. Inf

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 7, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Provost  
Guard.

Book mark:

(600)

J. H. M. M. M.

Approved



G

43

Mo.

Jonah Gilliland  
Det. Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 as secret Police

Nov 1864 as police guard

Jan 1865 Absent on Det  
service on Provost  
Guard at St Joseph Mo

Feb 1865 Provost guard.

Book mark:

Struble

(540)

Copied.

4 | 43 | Mo.

William H. Gillpatrick

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born White Ind.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom A. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: died in Genl Hoapt  
Kansas city Mo. April 27-  
1865. Cause Typhoid fe-  
ver

Ad Davis

Copy

Copy

G

43

Mo.

William H. Gillpatrick  
Capt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

~~Nov 1864~~ Absent deserted  
Dec 1.

April 1865 Absent sick  
in Gen Hospital at  
Kansas City Mo. Since  
April 15, 1865.

May 1865 - Exp. May 1.  
Kansas City Mo.  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Struble

(208)

Copied.

ly | 43 | Mo.

Samuel N. Glaze

....., Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Highland Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom E. J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Adams

(204)

Copy 18

G

43

Mo.

Samuel N. Glaze

Pvt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick  
at Benton Bks

Dec 1864 Absent sick  
at home.

Book mark:

Shruble

(468)

Copied.

2

43

Mo.

William A. Inhofe

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ashland Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Bethany mo.

By whom G. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt.  
to corp. Dec 1/86

A. Davis

(1864)

Copy

I

43

Mo.

William H. Inhofe<sup>x</sup>

Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick  
from 26 Nov for 10  
days,

Apr 1865 Absent sick  
at Kansas City Mo.  
since April 18, 1865  
(corp)

\* placed

Book mark:

Struble

(640)

Copyright

I | 43 | Mo.

Joseph M Irwin.

, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Ark.

Eyes hazel; hair Ark.

Where born Henry Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Berhamp.

By whom Joseph Thomas, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. H. Scott,

Capt.



4 | 43 | Mo.

Lewis R. Glenn

....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Marion Iowa

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug '3, 1864.

Where Egglew mo

By whom L. J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

(204)

Ad Davis

Copyd

G

43

Mo.

Lewis R. Glenn  
Ant., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent Nov 30

Book mark:

Shubert

(546)

Copyright.

G | 43 | Mo.

William H. Glenn

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel, hair Lt.

Where born St. Louis Mo

Occupation Boot & Shoe Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom J. H. Salzman term 1 y'r.

Remarks Promoted 6th

Corp Co A Sep 5/64

Drew on his De-

scriptive Book at St.

Joseph Mo Nov 24/64

29th in clothing

Rose

G

43

Mo.

William H. Glenn  
Corp., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent on sick  
furlough since Nov 27  
for 20 days at St. Louis.

Jan to May 1865 on  
daily duty as he clerk.

\*Dpt from Apr 1865

Book mark:

Struble

(248)

Copy

G | 43. | Mo.

Adam H. Good

, Co. D, 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Washington Co. Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 10, 1864.

Where

St Joseph

By whom

Jos Thompson adjt.

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

Capt

9 | 43 | Mo.  
Andrew J. Goodwin  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Buchanan Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 13, 1864.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

By whom S. H. Mills, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

H. H. Zapp

G. | 43 | Mo.

Andrew J. Goodwin

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes gray hair light

Where born Richmond Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 15, 1864.

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. H. R. Mills, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. D. Knapp

G

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Goodwin  
Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain: Nov 15  
St Joseph Mo. Enlisted  
in Regt.

Book mark:

Shruble

(540)

Copyright



G

43

Mo.

George H Goodwin  
Priv., Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 15.  
St Joseph Mo. Enlisted  
in Regt.

Jan 1865 Gain! Drafted  
into the military service  
of the United States.

\*Cancelled

Book mark:

Struble

(548)

Copied.

5 | 43 | Mo.

Isaac P Goodwin

Co F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Pike Co Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Salem

By whom Joseph Thompson 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. Hartscomb

4

43

Mo.

John O. Grantham

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Montgomery, Ills.

Occupation Clerk

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom R. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thompson

Copy

G | 43 | Mo.

John O. Grantham.

Phil. Cont. 43 Post. Mo. Ind. f.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Dec 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick at Home

Book mark:

(500)

J. H. M. King

Agent

G

43

Mo.

John O. Grantham  
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 looking for  
Quartermaster since  
Oct 10. 64

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865  
absent sick at home  
since Nov 8. 64

Feb & Mar 1865 Absent sick  
at home since Dec 25. 64

Apr & May 1865 Absent  
sick at home since  
Jan 28. 65

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copied.

21

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Graves

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Katholomee, Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom J. G. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Henton

(204)

Copy

G

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Graves

Pvt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment)

Teamster for Quartermaster

Apr & May 1865 - Acting

Provost Guard since

Apr 5, 65

Book mark:

Stricker

(248)

Copyright

Co. 1 | 43 | Mo.

James M. Graves

Co. 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Madaway, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Marionville, Mo.

By whom L. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thomson

Copy

Copy



G

43

Mo.

James M. Graves  
Capt., Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby 1865 - absent sick  
at Hospl since Dec  
23, 64

March 1865 - absent on  
furlough to Adaway  
Co Mo. since Mch 25, 65

April 1865 Actg Provost  
guard since Apr 5, 65

Book mark:

Stubbs

G | 43 | Mo.

Gosiah Graves

Co. B 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Red

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom L J Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

June 13. 1865. by order

of Maj Genl D Dodge

dated June 9. 1865

No 9 order 155. stoppage

one Canteen & straps

Amount \$5 00

Cameron

April

G

43

Mo.

Josiah Graves  
Pvt, Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 Detailed for  
special duty for orderly  
at Batt H.Q. by order  
of Capt Majors.

May 1865 absent sick  
in Post hospital.

Book mark:

Shubbe

(508)

Copied.

43 Mo.

William B. Graves

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Rodaway, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom L. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r

Remarks:

Hemion

(186)

Copy

G

43

Mo.

William B. Graves

Pvt, Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) absent  
on furlough 25 Sept  
to Goddaway Lee Mo.

Oct 1864 absent sick at  
hospit since Oct 28, 64

Jan'y 1865 absent on furlough  
since Jan 30, 65

Book mark:

(548)

Strubee

Copied

G | 43 | Mo.

Willard P. Graves

, Co. B 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom Lt J Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

1864

Copy 18

C 9

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Gray

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Odawara, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom C. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: This man is marked  
on muster in Roll rejects  
not being a musician.  
Enlistment Papers charge  
him to have been mus-  
trated in.

Harrison

(1864)

Copy 10

G | 43 Mo.

A. J. Gery  
Mus. C. K. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Marked Mustered  
on Enrollment papers, but  
rejected on Muster in Roll.

Book mark:

(100)

*J. H. Gery*

Appd.



G

43

Mo.

Andrew J. Gray  
Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent with  
leave at home since  
Sept 25, 64

Nov 1864 Lost; Marked  
mustered on enlistment  
papers but referred on  
muster in rolls.

Book mark:

Struble

(240)

Copied.

Cl

43

Mo.

James F. Gray

, Co. 4, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

dark

Where born

Madaway, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 10

, 186

Where

Maryville, Mo.

By whom

C. F. Thompson

; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thompson

(204)

Copyright

G

43

Mo.

James F. Gray  
Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 - absent on  
furlough to today  
See Mo. since Feb'y 26

Apr 1865 - absent on detach  
service to today  
See Mo since April 28.65

May 1865 - actg Provo  
Guard since May 17.65

\* alias James M.

Book mark:

Struble

24

4 23

Mo.

James M. Gray

, Co 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Noble, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 2 Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom J. P. Thompson; term 1 yr

Remarks:

Horton

(24)

(24)

29

43

Mo.

Michael H. Gray

Co. 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Odaway, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom G. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died April 27<sup>th</sup> 1865  
at Lexington Mo. of  
Typho malarial fever.

Shenton

(29)

Copy 10

G

43

Mo.

Michael H. Gray  
Art., Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 Loss: April 27  
Lexington Mo. Died at  
Post Hospt at Lexington  
Mo. on the 27. day of  
April 1865 - Typho Malariel  
Fever.

Book mark:

Struble

c<sup>4</sup>

43

Mo.

William C. Gray

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Rodaway, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom G. J. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Thompson

1866

Copyright

G

43

Mo.

Wm A. Gray

Pvt, Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick  
at hospit since Dec 28, 64

Apr & May 1865 Actg  
Provost Guard since  
Apr 5, 65

Book mark:

Struble

(247)

Copied.



Co.

|

43

Mo.

William Green

, Co. 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Athens, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom J. F. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Shannon

Copy

Copy

G

43

Mo.

Wm Green

Sgt, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) absent  
on furlough 25 Sept to  
Hodaway Co Missouri

Mch 1865 Absent on  
furlough to Hodaway  
Co Mo. Since Mch 24. 65  
(Sgt)

Book mark:

Struble

G | 43 | Mo.

Thomas J Greenlee

, Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Adams Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom Reg Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

G

43

Mo.

Thomas J. Greenlee  
Pvt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 detailed on  
special duty as Batt.  
drummer by order  
of Capt Majors.

Back mark:

Shruble

(100)

Copied.

g | 43 | Mo.

George E. Griffin

....., Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion St

Eyes Blue; hair dk

Where born Wayne Co. O.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 22, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom J. Thompson Adj't 43 Mo.; term 1 y'r

Remarks: 6 redited to Gallatin

Davies Co. Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup> Enrollmt.

Dist - Died in Hospl at

Benton Bk St. Louis Mo Dec

2/64 Typhoid fever. Inventory

I final statement made out & sent

off Dec 29/64

Ripley

G

43

Mo.

George Griffin  
Capt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick  
Nov 20, St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Stumble

(146)

Copyright.

43

Yonnes Griffin

Co. D, 43rd Regt 2nd Div

Case Number:

3185299

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and  
to Regimental Records Division.

1-27-

101

Group numbers:

O.B. 32920654

Det. 36729615

W. B. Campbell

G | 4.3 | Mo.

William Griffin

Co. H, U.S. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion lt

Eyes Blue; hair Bru

Where born Wayne Co., O.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 22, 1864

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Jos. Thompson Adj't U.S.; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Credited to Gallatin

Truhip Davies Co. No. 47

Dist

Ripley Overl



G

43.

Mo.

Franklin W. Griswold

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born McKinney Ill.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom Capt. Walker, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

Amey

G

43

Mo.

Franklin B Griswold  
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain, Oct 15, 64  
St Joseph, joined the  
Company.

May 1865 Loss May 31.  
Wellington Mo. Dischgd  
on account of Physical  
disability

Also Frank W.

Book mark:

Shuttle

(200)

Copied.

G 43 Mo.  
Theodore Griswald  
Det , Co A 43 Regt 7th Mo Inf

Case Number:

2543777

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 3, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Co A 32920358  
Rt. 36729625

G 1 43 | Mo.

William M. Groom,

Co. 6, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

brown

Where born

Clinton Co. Missouri

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13

1864

Where

Mayville, Mo.

By whom

Capt B. Sharp

term

1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton.

C4

43

Mo.

Francis M. Grove

Co. 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Norway, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom J. G. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Lemmon

(1861)

Copy 43

G 113 Mo.

F. M. Groves.  
Pri. Co. K. 113 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9., 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick at Home.

Book mark:

(240)

J. T. H. H. H. H. H.

Approved

G

43

Mo.

F. M. Grove

Det., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick  
at home since Nov 14, 64

Book mark:

Shubbe

(544)

Copied.

G | 43 | Mo.

Jacob Gruner  
A 4 B Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Gray, hair dk  
Where born Oranstad, Germany  
Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 21, 1865  
Where Kansas City  
By whom Capt A. S. Quail term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 50 Regt Mo Vol Inf  
by order of Maj Gen  
Hodge per S.O. no 165  
dated Hdqrs Sept  
of the mo. St Louis Mo  
June 20/65.

Rose



G

43

Mo.

Jacob Gruner  
Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 Gain: April 12<sup>th</sup>  
Kansas City, Enlisted  
in Co. A, 43. Regt. Inftry  
Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

Stubble

(166)

Copyright

G | 43 | Mo.

John Guthrie

, Co. I 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair Sandy

Where born

Cole Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3, 1864

Where

St Joseph

By whom

J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

Copyright

G

43

Mo.

John Guthrie  
Sergeant, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 - Absent  
Jailor at St Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

(340)

Stumble

Copied.

G | 43 | Mo.

Moses Guthrie

G 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue

hair Black

Where born Pike Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3

1864

Where St Joseph

By whom J. P. Phipps

adjt.

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Smith

9 | 43 | Mo.  
William Guthrie

9 43, Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair Black

Where born

Pike Co., Ohio

Occupation

Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 3, 1864

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

J. D. Thompson adj't. 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Drury

Copy

*G*

43

Mo.

*William Guthrie*

*Capt.*, Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb'y 1865 - Absent*  
*furloughed.*

Book mark:

*Struble*

(248)

Copyright.

H. 43, Mo.

Louis C. Hague

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Union, Indiana

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where Stewartville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharf term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton.

76 | 43 | Mo.

Arthur Hailey

, Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Oxfordshire England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Savannah Mo

By whom J. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron



*H. 43. Mo.*

*Alson S. Hall,*

*Co. C, 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Where born *Randolph Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 29*, 186*4*.

Where *Mayeville, Mo.*

By whom *Capt B. Sharp* term *1* yrs.

Remarks: *Died at Mayeville, Mo. November 11, 1864. Cause of death Typhoid pneumonia.*

*Dayton.*

H

43

Mo.

Alson G. Hall

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Loss: Mayville  
Mo. Died from disease  
while absent on  
furlough.

Book mark:

Stubble

(140)

Copyright

26

43

Mo.

Charles L. Hall

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Morgan Del.

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville

By whom H. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Aldar

(24)

Copy

26 | 43 | 37

James H. Hall  
Regt, Co. E 43 Reg't M. V. L.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 25, 1865.

How employed Physician

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

HC Albrook

H

43

Mo.

Charles L. Hall  
Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent without  
leave Nov 30, 64

Feby 1865 absent sick  
in Genl hospital Kansas  
City Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

(548)

Copied.

No. 43 | Mo.

Edward Hall

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8. inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Atchison, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where St Joseph.

By whom Jos Chapman adj't term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

Copy

Copy

H

43

Mo.

Edward Hall  
Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent sick  
in Post Hosp since  
Oct 5, 64

Nov 1864 absent sick on  
furlough since Nov 4.

Book mark:

Struble

(546)

Copyright

16 | 43 | Mo.

James F. Hamaker

E 43, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Morgan Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom A. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Al Davis



26

43

Mo.

James F. Hamaker  
Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent on  
furlough.

Jan 1865 Detailed as  
guard house commissary.

Feb 1865 Union Commissary

March 1865 Guard house  
Commissary

April 1865 Absent on  
detached service to  
Kansas City for rations.

Book mark:

Struble

No

43

Mo.

John Hamblin

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair DK

Where born Livingston Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

By whom Joe Thompson Adjt; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Livingston Co.

Mo. &amp; 7" enroll mt. dist.

Ripley

*H*

43

Mo.

*John Hamlin*  
*Capt, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 (Detachment) Provost*  
*Guard,*

*Dec 1864 Absent on sick*  
*furlough,*

Book mark:

(540)

*Struble*

Copied.

Mo.

Col A. J. ... Reg't Missouri Inf.

**APPROXIMATELY**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

## Conclusion

Eyes blue; hair

**Where born**

# Opinion

## ENLISTMENT.

**What**



By which

**Results:**

the 30<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Inf  
by order of Maj Gen  
Sedgewick Feb 20, No 165  
dated Hdqrs Dept of  
the Mo, St Louis Mo  
June 20/65.

Rose

H

43

Mo.

Frank Hammer

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 - Gain April 13"  
Kansas City. Enlisted  
in Co. A, 43 Reg't Inf'ty  
Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

Stubble

26 | 43 | Mo.

Licurgus Hammer

Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Harrison mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Eagleville mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Adm'n

Copy

Copy

H | 43 | Mo.

*Lycurgus Hammer*  
Priv., Co. C, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*9*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *No Descriptive Roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mitcalf*

26

43

Mo.

Lycurgus Hammer  
Capt, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick  
Jefferson City.

Dec 1864 absent sick  
at home.

Jan'y 1865 absent on  
sick furlough.

Val Hammons

Book mark:

Stubble



H. | 43. | Mo.

Levi Hammon.

, Co. C, 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carroll Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864

Where Stewartville, Mo

By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton

H

43

Mo.

Levi Hammon  
Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent with  
leave since Nov 29,

Dec 1864 Regtl teamster

Jan'y 1865 absent Detach  
service Regtl teamster

Feb to Apr 1865 detached  
as teamster S.O. No 7. Regtl  
N<sup>o</sup> 2, Dec 23, 64

Book mark :

Shruble

(247)

Copied.

26 | 43 | Mo.

Samuel P. Hammond

Co F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Darings Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 25, 1864.

Where Salem

By whom Joseph Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Hascott.

H

213

Mo.

S. P. Hammon.

Pri. Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(548)

J. T. Hammon

Approved

H

43

Mo.

Samuel P. Hammond  
Capt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 absent on furlough  
sick Oct 27 - Place of  
Absence Davaess Co Mo.

Nov 1864 absent on sick  
furlough since Oct 27, 64

Dec 1864 absent on sick  
furlough at home in  
Harrison Co Mo, since  
Oct 27, 1864

May 1865 absent sick at  
Lexington in hospital  
since May 6, 1865

Book mark:

Struble

(209)

Copied.

26 | 43 | Mo.

Silas H. Hammonds

F 43, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Montgomery, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Sanctuary

By whom Joseph Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

(224)

Copy

H

43

Mo.

Silas H. Hammons  
Serg't, Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Absent at home  
on sick furlough in  
Davies Co Mo. Since 13  
Jan 65

Feb 1865 Absent on  
furlough Davies  
Co Since Feb 22, 65

Book mark:

Struble

(140)

Copied.

26

43

Mo.

Ephraim J. Hampton

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Where born Tazewell Dec

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom J. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died Dec 14/64

at Benton Ark. Mo.

Cause unknown

A. Davis

(1864)

Copy



46

43

Mo.

Ephraim T. Hampton  
Copt. Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick  
at Benton Barracks  
since 18 Nov.

Dec 1864 Lost Dec 14, 64  
St Louis Mo. Died of  
disease

Book mark:

Struble

(544)

Copyd.

N 43 Mo.  
Benjamin T. Hancock  
N 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.  
Complexion Florid  
Eyes Blue; hair W  
Where born Finn Co Mo  
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 2 1864  
Where St Joseph Mo  
By whom H. G. Salzman 1 yrs.  
Remarks: Participated in  
the battle at Glasgow  
Mo. Oct 15/64 and  
acquitted himself  
honorably.

Rose

H

43

Mo.

Benj. T. Hancock  
Capt., Col. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 Absent  
sick at Post Hospital  
Kansas City Mo.  
since Mar 6, 1865

Book mark:

Struble

(140)

Copyright

943 | Mo.  
James C. Hancock  
Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion W  
Eyes Blue; hair W  
Where born Finn Co Mo  
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 19 1864  
Where Joseph Mo  
By whom J. G. Shultzman term 1 yrs  
Remarks: Participated

in the battle at  
Glasgow Mo and  
acquitted himself  
honorably.

Rose

96 | 43 | **Mo.**

George Hanes

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Et

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Lawrence, Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson Adj. 43 term 1 yr.

Remarks: Lo redited to Gallatin Troop  
Oarisee Co. Mo. & 7 enrollment Dist.

Ripley

H

43

Mo.

George Haines

Capt. Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Musician

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 on detached  
service after demerits

Feby 1865 (Mus) absent  
at Independence Mo.  
since Feby 10. 65 - Bugler  
for H'd. 2rs.

Book mark:

Shuble

2143 **Mo.**  
Christian Hamme

943, Co. 943, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion W

Eyes gray; hair W

Where born Ullringen Wurttemberg

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep 5, 1864

Where St Joseph, Mo

By whom Det 4 Calymen term 1 y'r.

Remarks Participated in the  
battle at Glasgow Mo  
Oct 15/64 and acquitted  
himself honorably

Rose

(1864)

Copy

261 11th Mo

Charles H. ...

At, Co. 11th, Reg't 100th

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

March, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When April, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(22)

Holbrook  
Capt.



26

43

Mo.

Christian Hanne

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 - About sick  
at Genl Hospl Kansas  
City Mo. Since April 11  
1865.

Book mark:

Stubble

(548)

Copied.

26 | 43 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Hammers.

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Mon. Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Germany.

By whom J. S. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. H. Scott.

26

43

Mo.

Chester Harding Jr  
Col., Co. ...., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Present

Dec 1864 Present on special  
duty Commanding Post

Jan & Feb 1865 Absent  
Comdg 4<sup>th</sup> Sub Dist  
Dist Centl Mo.

March 1865 Present in  
Command of 4<sup>th</sup> Sub  
Dist Centl Mo.

April & May 1865 Absent in  
Command of Dist Centl  
Mo. S.O. No 106 Par 2 Sept  
Mo. April 22, 65 No 2nd  
Sept Mo.

Book mark:

Shuttle

43 | 43 | mo

Chester Harding  
col 43 mo 21st

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct., 1864

dated Oct. 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Comd'g 2 Batt Parole

men. - This officer has been  
performing his duties as  
Colonel and was captured  
before being mustered in.

Book mark :

W. S. Spencer

(309)

Copied

43 | 43 | mo

Chasler Harding  
Col. 43 mo 28th

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,  
dated Nov 30 1864  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Trooped as Paroled man  
in compliance with instructions  
received by telegram from  
the C. & P. dated Washington  
D.C. Nov 1 1864

Book mark:

(50)

W. Spencer

Capt.

# 43 Mo

C. Harding<sup>x</sup> Jr  
Col 43 Regt Mo Vol Infy

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 25, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Comdg District

joined April 24, S O  
106, Dept Mo.

<sup>x</sup> Signs return as  
Chester Harding, Jr.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

H 43 Mo

C Harding<sup>x</sup> Jr  
Col 43 Regt Mo Vol Inf

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

June, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Comdg Dist.

Bvt Brig General.

<sup>x</sup> Signs return as  
Chester Harding, Jr.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

# 43 Mo

C. Harding, Jr.  
Col 43 Regt Mo Infy

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department  
of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1865,  
dated

not dated, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Bvt Brig Gen.  
Second district, relieved  
by SGO GS 164 Dept  
of the Mo, for master  
det.

Book mark:

(648)

Wm C Lee  
Coppied



H | 43 | Mo,

John Hartwell,  
Capt. Co. H., 13 Regt. Me. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed Home.

Book mark:

(546)

J. T. Denney

assn

26 | 43 | Mo.

James D. Harper

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Andrew, Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 12, 186

Where Maryville, Mo

By whom G. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Thomson

(1861)

Copy 18

96 | 43 | Mo.

Thomas M. Harper

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Hazel; hair Lt

Where born Harrison Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where Cameron Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson Adj't; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Harrison Co. Mo. & Co. enrolled Dist

Ripley

N | 43 | Mo.

Charles Harrison

, Co I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Braden Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom J. B. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Amey

H | 2/3 | Mo.

Chas. Harrison.  
Pri. Co. I. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Provost  
Guard

Book mark:

(664)

J. A. Munday  
Agent

56

43

Mo.

Charles Harrison

Cot., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment)

Absent on furlough to  
Rockport Atchison Co  
Mo. from Sept 28 to Oct  
3, 1864

Oct 1864 as Secret police

Nov 1864 as Police guard

Jan 1865 Absent on Det  
Service on Provost guard  
at St Joseph Mo.

Feb 1865 Provost guard.

March 1865 absent scout for  
Col Pinger

May 1865 absent detailed May 17. As  
Scout for Col Pinger Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Shuttle

1000

N | 43 | Mo.

Nathaniel Harry

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Howard Co Mo.

Occupation Drummer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 28, 1864.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Lt Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

N. H. Knapp



56

43

Mo.

Nathaniel Harry

Missouri, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Put

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Drummer

April 1865 Absent on detached  
service since April 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

May 1865 Absent on detached  
service since Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 1865  
at Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Shuttle

(568)

Copied.

26 | 43 | Mo.

Gordon Hart.

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes grey; hair blk.

Where born Mason Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where Bancroft.

By whom S. H. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. H. Scott.

H | 113 | 8mo.

①. Hunt.  
Corp. Co. F. 1/3 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864;

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Pardoned by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(165)

Y. H. H. H. H.  
Appd

26

43

Mo.

Corydon Hart  
Corp., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent on sick  
furlough since Nov 26  
1864

March 1865 Absent sick  
in Post Hospl Macon  
Mo. since 26. March  
1865

Book mark:

Struble

B | 43 | Mo.

William H. Hart.

, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes blue; hair fair.

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 19, 1864.

Where Bancroft.

By whom Joseph Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

Copy

Copy

No 1 11.3 Mo.

John Hatcher

, Co. H, 4<sup>3</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion DR

Eyes Gray; hair Brn

Where born Calay Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom J. Thompson 4<sup>3</sup> Mo. term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Washington Troop

Buchanan Co. Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup> enrollment

Dist. Died in Hoapl at

St. Joseph Mo. Sept 20/64

Inventory & final statement made

out & sent off.

Ripley

(204)

Copy

21 | 43 | Mo.

Gottlieb Hau

Co. A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks

Aug 24 1864  
St Joseph Mo  
J. Balzman, term 1 yrs.  
Participated in  
the battle at Glas-  
gow, Mo.

Rose

H

43

Mo.

Gottlieb Horn

Asst., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 on daily  
duty as Asst Co Cook.

Book mark:

Stubbs

(249)

Copied.



76 | 43 | Mo.

Abram T. Hawson

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Boone Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 9, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom A. B. Beemore; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Transferred June 28  
1865. by order of Maj. Gen.  
Dodge order with Dept  
of War June 25. 1865  
No 165.

Cameron

H

43

Mo.

Abram T. Hawkins  
Pvt, Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 - Gave: Jan 10  
St Joseph Mo. enlisted  
in the regt or company

Book mark:

Shrubb

(347)

Copied.

26

43

Mo.

John P. Hawkins

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 2 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Peoria, Ills

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom L. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thornton

Copy

26

43

Mo.

John P. Hawkins  
Capt, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 absent on sick  
furlough since Feb 25  
65.

Book mark:

Shuttle

(140)

Copied.

96 | 43 | Mo.

William M. Hawks

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Haz; hair Brk

Where born Caldwell Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Hamilton Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson, 4th term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Caldwell Co.

Mo. & Co. enrollmt dist.

Rifley

26

43

Mo.

William M. Hawks  
Priv., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Nov 20. 64  
by permission, Absent  
furloughed home  
period 5 days.

Dec 1864 Absent on sick  
furlough.

Jan to May 1865 book

Book mark:

Stubble

(186)

Copyright

H. C. | 43 | Mo.

Henry C. Gaynes

C. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Russell Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 9, 1864

Where Stewartsville Mo.

By whom Capt H B Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \* Promoted to Sgt  
Major, 43 Reg't Mo.  
Vol. Inf May 20. 1865

\* Remark cancelled by line  
drawn through it

Dayton.

21 | 43 | Mo.

Verian B Hays

....., Co. 243 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Andrew Co, Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom H. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp



H

43

Mo.

Hiram B. Hays  
Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent Sick  
in Hospl. Benton Barracks  
St Louis Mo. since Nov  
23, 1864

Dec 1864 Absent with  
leave since Dec 1, 64

Book mark:

Stuba

(140)

Copied.

H. | 43 | Mo.

John D. Hays  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 43 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes olive; hair dark

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 4, 1864

Where Swanton

By whom L. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

W. D. Knapp  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(1864)

H

43

Mo.

George Headley  
Pvt, Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov 17. 64  
Savannah Mo. Enlisted  
in the regt or company.

Dec 1864 Gain Nov 17.  
Savannah Mo. Enlisted  
in Andrew Co. Mo. has  
since been taken by the  
Reb. as a drafted man  
and sent to St. Louis for  
discharge by surgeons.

Book mark:

Shuttle

H

43

Mo.

George Headley,  
Priv. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov. 7, 1864, Savannah,  
Enlisted in Company.

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Headley

Agent

76 | 43 | Mo.

Martin L Heltzee

Co. B 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Lagrange Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom L J Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

76 | 43 | Mo.

John C. Henderson

, Co. D, 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black Hair Black

Where born Chemung Co. W. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where St. Joseph

By whom Jas Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

56

43

Mo.

John C. Henderson  
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent sick

Feb 1865 Batt Post master

March 1865 absent guarding  
train to Independence Mo.

May 1865 Lost May 29,  
Hellington Mo Dischd  
on account of Physical  
disability

Book mark:

Stubble

(245)

Copied.

26 | 43 | Mo.  
John S. Henderson  
F 43 Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Darwin Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 30, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom Leop Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

See on back,

W. H. Smith



H | 43 | Mo.

John D. Henderson.  
Cai. Co. F. H. 3 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed at Provost  
Marshal's Office.

Book mark:

(548)

J. H. Hensley

Copied

H

43

Mo.

John D. Henderson  
Bot, Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 & Jan 1865 on  
Provost guard.

Mch & Apr 1865 absent sick  
at Post Hsptl Macon  
Mo. since 26. March  
65.

Book mark:

Struble

(144)

Copied.

No. 43 | Mo.

Joseph M. Henderson

....., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Morgan Co. Ill.

Occupation Cabinet maker.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. S. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

.....

.....  
.....  
.....

Copy

Copy

H

43

Mo.

Joseph M. Henderson  
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) Absent  
on furlough to Rockport  
Atchison Co Mo. from  
Sept 28 to Oct 3, 1864

Oct 1864 Co. Look.

Nov 1864 absent sick in  
hosp since Nov 5,

Jan 1865 absent on Det  
service Bath P.M.

March 1865 absent sick,

also John

Book mark:

Struble

(44)

Copied.

26

43

Mo.

John R. Hendricks

Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Ark.

Eyes hazel; hair Ark.

Where born Jefferson, Mo.

Occupation Clerk Smith

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Salem

By whom J. S. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. Hayscott.

(206)

Opp'd

HC

43

Mo.

John R. Hendricks  
Corpl, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent at home  
on sick furlough in  
Davies Co. Mo. since  
13 Dec/64

May 1865 absent sick  
at Lexington in hospital  
since May 25, 1865

Book mark:

Shuble

(1865)

Copied.

26 | 43 | Mo.

Oliver H. Hendricks

F 43, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Adams Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bancroft.

By whom Joseph Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Hancock

H

43

Mo.

Oliver H. Hendricks  
Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 absent at  
home on sick furlough  
in Davis Co. Mo. since  
21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1865.

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copyd.



76 | 43 | Mo.

William S. Henry

Co B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Toronto Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864

Where Savannah

By whom Capt B. B. Hayes; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

(1864)

Copy 18

H

43

Mo.

William S. Henry

Priv., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent on  
Scout Commanded by  
Lt Edwards of Co B.

Feb 1865 absent detached  
at Oregon Mo by order of  
Lt Col John Finger dated Feb 20, 1865

May 1865 Detailed for  
Pro Guard at Lexington  
Mo. by order of Maj B.  
H. Davis Prov'dg Dist

Book mark:

Shuffle

(20)

Copyd.

26

43

Mo.

John P Heren  
2 Lt, Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent with  
and on duty with  
Company.

Nov 1864 Present.

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Present  
for duty.

March & Apr 1865 absent  
member of Court Martial  
at Macon Mo. by order  
of Brig Genl Flik dated  
March 13. 1865-

May 1865 Present.

Book mark:

Shuble

Isaac J. Hernan.

## APPEARS ON

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

### DESCRIPTION

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Complexion *Wht.*  
Eyes *Blue* ; hair *blk*

Where born *Montgomery Ind.*

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1894.

Where 12 aircraft

By whom Joseph H. Thompson term 1 yrs.

\_\_\_\_\_

H. Hascott



H

43

Mo.

Isaac J. Herndon  
Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Commissary

Book mark:

Shuble

(346)

Copied.

26 | 43 | Mo.

John T. Herndon.

Co. F H 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Montgomery Co Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where *Canterbury*.

By whom *Joseph Thompson* term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

*H. Haskett*

(20)

Copy 10

N. 43 | Mo.

George W. Herring

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When September 19, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. Joseph Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Guilager

26

143

Mo.

Henry O. Herring

, Co. 4, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Campbell, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom R. J. Thompson, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Discharged June 13.

1865 by order of Major  
Gen. Dodge.

Hempton

(over)

Copy



H

43

Mo.

Henry A. Herring  
Pot. Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 & Mar 1865  
Absent sick at hospl  
St Joe Mo. since Feb'y  
24, 65.

Apr & May 1865 absent  
sick at Post hospl  
Lexington Mo since  
Apr 24, 65

Book mark:

Shub

H 43 Mo

John R. Herzen.  
2<sup>d</sup> Sinf. Co. B. #3 Regt. Mo. Vol Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Springfield, Mo.

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

(549)

J. H. Munsley

Approved

N 43 Mo.

Quincyl A. Hershey  
Co. N 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes gray; hair aub

Where born Washington Md

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom J. G. Clement term 1 y'r.

Remarks Promoted to Corp  
Co A Sep 5/64

Rose

113 | 171

*Quincy A. Hirsch*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, Reg't *100th*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *March - April*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 16*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. A. Crook*

H

43

Mo.

Quincy A. Hershey  
Capt. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 - absent sick  
in Genl. hosp'l. Kansas  
City Mo. since April  
17, 1865

May 1865 - absent sick  
at Small Pox hospital  
Kansas City Mo. since  
April 17, 1865

Book mark:

Stubbs

(560)

Copied.

A

43

Mo.

William H. Hess

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Sandy.

Where born

Hamilton Ohio

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 15, 1864

Where

St. Joseph.

By whom

Capt Ogden

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.

No 165. Hd Qrs. Dep't. Mo.

June 20/65.

Strongth

Copy

Copy

26

43

Mo.

William Hess

Det., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gave Oct 15, 64  
St Joseph. Joined the  
Company.

Feb'y 1865 Absent Confined  
in prison.

March 1865 Absent in  
Confinement

May 1865 Absent confined  
at Macon Mo. awaiting  
trial for Robbery.

Also Wm H.

Book mark:

Struble

(10)

Copied.

N. | 43 | Mo.

James W. Hickman

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18. years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 8, 1864

Where St. Joseph. Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gulagat



*H*

43

Mo.

*J. W. Hickman*  
*Plt*, Co. *G*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864 Absent sick*  
*at St Joseph Mo since*  
*Dec 15, 64*

Book mark :

*Shuttle*

(148)

Copied.

4 | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Higenz

Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Bl

Eyes Gray; hair Bl

Where born N. York

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 13, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson adjt <sup>43<sup>rd</sup> Mo</sup>; term 1 yr

Remarks: 6 redited to Washington

Troship Buchanan Co. Mo. & 7

enrollm't list

Ripley

H | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Higgins  
Priv., Co. H, 43 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

(342)

Mitchell

Approved

G

43

Mo.

Joseph Gigers  
Capt, Co 26, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copied.

H

43

Mo.

Joseph Higgins  
Co 1, H, 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent sick  
Oct 21 Jefferson City  
Dec 1864 absent on  
sick furlough.

Book mark:

Shuttle

H

43

Mo.

Thomas P. Higgins

Co. F 43

Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Rush Co Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 13*, 186*4*

Where *Gancroft*

By whom *J. H. Thompson* term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

*W. H. H. Scott.*

(24)

Copy

*H*

43

Mo.

*Thomas P. Hoggins*  
Corpl., Co. *F*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 absent with*  
*leave.*

Book mark:

*Shruble*

(100)

Copyd.

Ho. | 43. | Mo.

Alfred Hikes.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel, hair light

Where born Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 7, 1864.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

By whom Se Jos Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dayton,



H

43

Mo.

Alfred Hikes  
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Actg orderly  
Hed Dis.

Book mark:

Stubble

(247)

Copied.

*H. C. 113. Mo.*

*H. Clay Hikes.*

*C. 143* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*, hair *brown*

Where born *Montgomery Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Nurse-groom*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 2*, 186*4*

Where *Stewartville, Mo.*

By whom *Capt B. Sharkey* term *1* yrs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Surg.  
Major, 113 Regt Mo. Vol.  
Inftry, May 20, 1865.*

*Dayton,*

26

43

Mo.

H. Clay Hikes  
Capt. Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Sgt Maj.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Co. Clerk

Dec 1864 Actg Clerk  
Hd Qrs.

Jan to Apr 1865 Detached  
as regtl clerk S.O. No 3  
Regtl Hd Qrs Jan 3. 65

May 1865 - Loss May 15. 65  
Lexington Mo. promoted  
to Sgt Maj. 43 Mo Vol  
Infy (Sgt Maj.) Gain;  
May Lexington Mo.  
Promoted from Private  
Co C 43 Mo Vols.

\* also Henry C.

Book mark:

Stubble

*Co.* | *43.* | *Mo.*

*David M. Hill.*

....., Co. *C*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*

hair

*brown*

Where born

*St Clair, Illinois,*

Occupation

*farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Nov 15*

, 186*4*.

Where

*St Louis, Mo.*

By whom

*St Jos Thompson,*

term

*1 yr.*

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
the 50 Reg't Mo. Vol  
Infy. June 28. 1865.*

*Dayton.*

*Copy*

H | 43 | Mo.

Edward Hill.  
P.O. No. 438 St. Joseph, Mo. Ind.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick on furlough.

Book mark: .....

(548)

J. H. Kennedy

Agent

H. | 43 | Mo.

John W. Hixon

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Andrew Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Savannah.

By whom D. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp

56

43

Mo.

John W. Hixon  
Capt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent with  
leave since Nov 27, 1864

Dec 1864 absent with  
leave since Nov 27, 64

Jan 1865 absent sick  
since Nov 27, 1864  
in Andrew Co Mo.

Book mark:

(144)

Stubble

Copyd.

No

113

Mo.

William Holland

, Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Odaway, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom J. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thompson

(204)

Copy 1



4 | 143 | Mo.

W. Holland  
Box 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Perlaughed Home

Book mark:

(100)

J. J. Mackay

Copy

76

43

Mo.

Wm Holland  
Capt, Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent on  
furlough to Nodaway  
Co. since Nov 29. 64

March 1865 absent sick  
at home in Nodaway  
Co. Mo. since March 15. 65

Book mark:

Struble

N. | 43 | Mo.

Robert L. Hollingsworth

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Where born New Brunswick

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When September 21, 1864.

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom Lt J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl  
January 1. 1865.

Gulager

H

43

Mo.

Robert L. Hollingsworth

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick

since Nov 28, 64

Oregon Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

No

43

Mo.

David Houn

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Pike Ohio.

Occupation Smith

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Bethany Mo.

By whom J. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Killed in action at  
Glasgow Mo. Oct 15 1864  
While valiantly per-  
forming his duty

A. Davis

(204)

Cp 448

No 43.

Mo.

John C. Hope

, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair Dark

Where born

Union Co. Ky.

Occupation

Chas

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3, 1864

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Jos Thompson adjt. term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Surgeon

Discharged

H | 43 | Mo.

John C. Hofer.  
Pri. Co. I. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

dated Dec. 9, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Col's  
Orderly.

Book mark:

(649)

J. H. Hensley

Approved

26

43

Mo.

John C. Hope

1st, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct & Nov 1862 Orderly  
for Col.

Jan'y 1865 about sick.

Book mark:

Struble

(148)

Copied.



76

43

Mo.

Henry Hopkins

Co B 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Wax

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Fulton Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1864

Where Savannah Mo

By whom C. G. Thompson term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Barnett

H | 43 | Mo.

Henry Hopkins.  
Regt. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Provost  
Guard.

Book mark:

(609)

J. K. M. L. G.

Approved

H

43

Mo.

Henry Hopkins  
Capt. Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 & Jan'y 1865  
detailed for Special duty  
as provost guard by  
order of Lt Col Pinger

Feb'y 1865 on Provost guard  
by order of Col John  
Pinger dated Jan'y 7, 1865

May 1865 detailed for  
the guard at Lexington  
Mo by order of Maj. B. K.  
Davis Comdg Dist.

Book mark:

Shuttle

26 | 423 | 9mo.

Gottlieb Horn

Rank Pl., Co. A, 43 Reg. 116 Inf.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Gottlieb Horn

2143 | Mo.

Gous W. Horn

Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion *lt*

Eyes *blue*; hair *lt*

Where born *Columbia Mo*

Occupation *Confectioner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 186*4*

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *Dr G. Calzmann* term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to*

*Regt Qr Mstr Sergt*

*date of order un-*

*known. Promoted*

*to Regt Qr Mstr Sergt*

*43d Regt Inf. Mo. Vol*

*Sep 23/64 by order of*

*Col. Chester Harding*

*Corv*

*Rose*

JUL 16.

32920365

1894.

*Dropped from  
the C. R. R. Nov 10,  
1894.*

76

43

Mo.

Louis H. Horn

Det. Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
2nd M. Regt. N. & S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) absent  
detached as act 2nd M.  
Sergt with detachment  
of 43 Regt Mo. Vols.

Nov 1864 Louis; Promoted to  
Regt Quarter master Sergt  
and dropped from the  
rolls of Co A. Nov 11. 64.

Dec 1864 Absent on detached  
service with Battalion at  
St Joseph Mo.

Jan'y 1865 (2nd M. Sgt) absent  
Detached serv with Batt at  
St Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

Stubble

(100)

Copied.

96

43

Mo.

John C. House

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 12 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

fair

Where born

Washington, Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 3

, 1864.

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

By whom

Capt. W. C. Sharp

; term

1 yr.

Remarks

Transferred to the 50<sup>th</sup>

Inf. Mo. Vols. per special

order No. 165-261. Ar. Dep.

of the Mo. dated June 20<sup>th</sup>

1865

Harrison

Copy



H

43

Mo.

John A. House

But, Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Gain Oct 3, St  
Joseph joined the loc

Book mark:

Struble

(500)

Copyright

76

43

Mo.

Benjamin Howard

Co. B 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Swan Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 9, 1865.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom E. E. Cameron, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred June 28  
1865 by order Maj Gen Dodge  
order dated Sept 7 Mo  
June 20. 1865. S. No 165

Cameron

1865

Copyright

26

43

Mo.

Benjamin Howard  
Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 Gain Jan 10  
St Joseph, Mo. Enlisted  
in the Reg't or Company.

Book mark:

Shuttle

Mo. 43

George W. Howard

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1864

Where Saratoga

By whom L. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

1864

Copy

26

43

Mo.

John H. Howard  
Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain: Nov 18, 64  
Savannah Mo. Enlisted  
in the reg't or company.

Dec 1864 Gain: Nov 18,  
Savannah Mo. Enlisted  
in Andrew Co. Mo. has  
since been taken by  
the Prov. Mar. as a  
drafted man and sent  
to St Louis for discharge  
by surgeon.

Book mark:

Struble

(186)

Copied.

H 1/3 Mo.

John H. Howard.  
Pri. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov. 18, 1864, Savannah,  
Enlisted in Company.

Book mark:

(666)

J. H. Dudley Agent

76 43 | Mo.

William D Howard

Co I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Franklin Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom Jos Thompson, adjt. 1 y/ra.

Remarks:

Amey

H

43

Mo.

W. D. Howard.

Art., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 - Absent  
Guarding train to  
Independence Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

(100)

Copied.



N. 43 | Mo.

Isaac Hudson.

Co. G 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Black; hair Dark.

Where born Holt Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When August 20, 1864.

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died April 2<sup>d</sup> 1865 in  
Reg'd Hospital Independence  
Mo. Cause of Death  
Neumonia.

Gulager

H

43

Mo.

Isaac Hutson

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 - Loss April 2  
65. Independence Mo.  
Died of disease in Reg't  
Hosp.

Book mark:

Struble

(169)

Copied.

*Co.* | *43.* | **Mo.**

*William F. Hudson*

....., Co. *C*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Claiborne Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 11*....., 186*4*

Where *Cameron Mo.*

By whom *Capt B. Sharpe* term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Died of disease  
Congestion of the brain  
in Reg't Hospital,  
Independence, Mo. Feb  
22, 1865.*

*Dayton*

26 | 43 | Mo.

Wm F. Hudson  
Priv., Co. C, 423 Reg't Ma. Vol.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 7., 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Had no pay since Enlistment, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

Copyd.

H | 43 | Mo.

W. F. Hudson  
Prst, Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 1, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Pay due from Enlistment, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks Graded & Bounty due

Received no pay

\* Is on roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(per)

Copy

H

43

Mo.

William J. Henderson  
Capt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent sick  
in hospl at Ft Leavenworth  
Kan. Since Oct 7 64

Feby 1865 Loss: Feby 23 65  
Independence Mo.  
Died in Regtl Hospl  
Independence Mo.

Book mark:

Shuble

6 | 43 | Mo.

Samuel Hoff.

Co. I 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Darb

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Hamilton Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where St. Joseph.

By whom Jo. Thompson 2d term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Samuel Hoff.

26

43

Mo.

Samuel Huff.

Put , Co. I , 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb 1865 - absent det  
at Forest City.

May 1865 Loss: May 31  
Wellington Mo. Dischd  
on account of physical  
disability.

Book mark :

Stubble.

(100)

Copied.



76 | 43 | Mo.

John M. Huffman

B 43, Co. B 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Buchanan Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Sarahmah Mo

By whom Capt B Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

H | 213 | Mo

John M. Huffman  
Capt. Co. B. 1st 3 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Detailed to take charge  
of Drafted Men.

Book mark: .....

(100)

J. M. Muley

Approved

46

43

Mo.

John M. Huffman  
Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 & Jan 1865  
detailed to take charge  
of drafted men by  
order of Lt Col Pinger.

Feb'y 1865 absent on sick  
furlough from Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

Shubbe

(44)

Copied

N. 1 443 | Mo.

John W. Huitt

Co. G, 443 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Ripley Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 29, 1864.

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gulager

(copy)

Copy 10

HC

43

Mo.

J. H. Henriatt

Put, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 absent with  
leave.

Dec 1864 Police guard.

Feb 1865 Absent on det.  
service at Kansas City  
Mo since Feb 9. 65

Also John Hiatt & G W  
Henriatt

Book mark:

Stubble

(186)

Copied.

96 | 113 | Mo.

William L. Handley

, Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Green Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom H. Mills adjt 43rd; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Gentry Co. Mo.

Ripley

(204)

Copy

H

43

Mo.

William L. Hundley  
Capt., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent furloughed  
home - period 5 days.  
absent by reason of furlough.  
Dec 1. 64 St Joe Mo. for 5-  
days

Jan 1865 - absent on  
furlough since Jan 10  
1865 - Gentry Co. Mo.

Feb 1865 - absent without  
leave since Feb 20. 1865 -

Book mark:

Struble

Co. | 43. | Mo.

Thomas Hunter.

....., Co. C, 43, ..... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Myerstown Co., Penn.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 12, 1864

Where Cameron Co.

By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 yrs.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Dayton.

(copy)

Copy



24 | 43 | Mo.

Alfred W. Hurst.

, Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Saginaw Co.

By whom L. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

(2946)

H. D. Krapp

Copy

76 | 43 | Mo

Alfred Hurst  
Priv, Co. D, 43 Reg't Mo Vol

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Description roll

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

A. J. Cannon

H. 1 11 15

Alfred S. Church  
Art, Co. 11th Reg't 11th Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for March-April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 11, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boeckrook

H

43

Mo.

Alfred Hurst

Priv., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent sick  
in hosp'l Jefferson City  
Mo. since Oct 25, 1864

Dec 1864 Absent with  
leave since Dec 5, 64

Apr 1865 Absent sick in  
Post Hosp'l Kansas City  
Mo. since Apr 15, 65

Book mark:

Shible

(186)

Copied.

N. 43 | Mo.

Elijah T. Hurst.

N. 43, Co. A, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray hair bro

Where born Platte Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25 1864

Where Joseph Mo

By whom Ft. Valliant term 1 y'r.

Remarks Deserted at

Joseph Mo on

or about Sep 20/64

Rose

No 43.

Mo.

Hiram Hutchison

, Co I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue, hair

Light

Where born

Hocking Co, Ohio

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 15, 1864.

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

J. Thompson adjt.

term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Surgeon

Copy

26 | 43 | Mo.

Thomas Hutchison

, Co. 9, 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Hocking Co., Ohio

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 15, 1864

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

J. Thompson adj. b.

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Amey

Copy

H

43

Mo.

Thomas Hutchison  
Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 about sick,

Book mark:

Strube

(546)

Copied.



No 42 | Mo.

William Hutchison

, Co. I, 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10. inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Ohio Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 6, 1864

Where St Joseph

By whom Jos Thompson adjt. term 1 y'ra.

Remarks:

Amman

(222)

Copy

Ho. | 43. | Mo.

Nathan F. Hyatt.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Haywood Co North Carolina

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 3, 1864

Where Hayville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dayton  
Circuit

H

43

Mo.

Nathan J. Hyatt  
Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick in  
DeKalb Co. Mo. since  
Dec 20. 64

Book mark:

Stubble

(249)

Copied.

Mo.

Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

## Company Descriptive Book

### DESCRIPTION

Complaints ..... fair

Place born Stark, Ohio

Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT

May 10, 188

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom Edg Thompson; term 1 y<sup>r</sup>.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hunter

J | 43 | Mo.

E. Jackson.  
Priv. Co. K, 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Dec. 7, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed Home.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(666)

J. H. Hensley Approved

J. 43 Mo.  
Emery Jackson  
Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent on furlough  
to Hodayway Co since  
Nov 29, 64

Feb'y 1865 detailed as Batt-  
Ambulance driver  
since Feb'y 8.

March 1865 absent on detach  
service at St Joe Mo.  
March 29.

April 1865 Guard at  
Berry since Apl 28, 65

Book mark:

Shrubb

8 | 43 | Mo.  
Richard Jackson  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes blue; hair light  
Where born Scott Co Kentucky  
Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 30, 1864  
Where Mayville, Mo.  
By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks:

Dayton

2 | 143 | **Mo.**  
Samuel T. Jacobs,  
....., Co. C, 45 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes blue; hair light  
Where born Philadelphia Co., Penn.  
Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17 1864  
Where Stewartville, Mo.  
By whom Capt B. Ship term 1 y'r.

Remarks: .....

Dayton.



*J.*

43

Mo.

*Samuel T. Jacobs*

*Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864 absent sick  
in DeKalb Co Mo.  
since Dec 5-64*

Book mark:

*Shuttle*

(540)

Copyright.

9 | 43 | Mo.  
Forester M. Jenkins

B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Monroe Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 19, 1864

Where Savannah Mo

By whom Lt J Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

J.

43

Mo.

Forester M. Jenkins  
Capt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 - absent Detached  
at Oregon Holt Co. Mo.  
by order of Lt. Col. John  
Pinger dated Feb'y 20, 1865

Book mark:

Shuble

(148)

Copied

8 | 43 | Mo.

William E. Jenkins

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Adams Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Salem

By whom Joseph Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Hascott

(Copy)

Copy 10

J

243

Mo.

W. E. Jenkins.

Lieut. Col. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Copy

J.  
William E. Jenkins  
Pvt., Co F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 & Nov 1864 Absent  
on furlough sick since  
Oct 26. 64 place of  
absence - Davis Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Stubble

J. | 43. | Mo.

Telly. Jenks

7, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Bl

Where born Vermilion Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Jos. Thompson Adj't, 43<sup>rd</sup> term 1 y<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: Credited to Gallatin Troop  
Darius Co. Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup> enrolling Dist.

Replied

Jelly Jenks

Corp, Co H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Put

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 on detached service  
after deserters.

Dec 1864 (Put) on Police  
guard, Kansas City.

Book mark:

Stubble



J. | 43. | Mo.  
Frederick Jeffree,  
....., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes blue, hair brown  
Where born Germany  
Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.  
Where Maypsville  
By whom Capt D. Sharp term 1 y<sup>rs</sup>.  
Remarks: .....

Dayton.

J.

43

Mo.

Fredrick Jeppe

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick  
in Dekalb Co. Mo. since  
Dec 5, 64

Book mark:

Shubler

(548)

Copied

7 | 43 | Mo.

Thomas M. Jobe

, Co. K, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Stephenson, Ills

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville Mo

By whom C. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r

Remarks:

Hemion

Clayton

J | 43 | mo.

Thos. W. Jobe.  
Pri. Co. K. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Detailed as Provost  
Guard.

Book mark:

(644)

J. L. C. C. C.

Appd.

*J.*

43

Mo.

*Thomas M. Jobe*  
*Pvt., Co K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 (Detachment) Absent*  
*on furlough 25 Sept*  
*to today Co. Me.*

*Oct 1864 to Feb 1865*  
*Actg Prov guard since*  
*Oct 24, 64*

*Apr & May 1865 Absent*  
*detailed as teamster*  
*since April 1, 65.*

Book mark: .....

*Shuble*

9 | 4 | 3 | Mo.  
John Johnson  
Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.  
Complexion Lt.  
Eyes blue; hair Lt.  
Where born Or Co Ill  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864  
Where St Joseph Mo  
By whom H. Y. Salzman, term 1 yrs.  
Remarks Participated in  
the battle at Glasgow Mo.  
Died at Gen Hosp  
Kansas City Mo. of  
inflammation of the lungs.  
Feb'y 22. 1865.

Rose

*John Johnson*  
*Priv. Co. A*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feby 1865 - Loss Feby 22*  
*1865 - Kansas City, Mo.*  
*Died in Gen. Hosp.*  
*Kansas City Mo. of*  
*Inflammation of the*  
*Lungs.*

Book mark:

*Shible*

J.

43

Mo.

John W. Johnson

2 Lt, Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

1 Lt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 absent with  
leave.

Oct 1864 to May 1865 -  
Present. (1 Lt.)

Book mark:

Stubble

(545)

Copied.



8 | 43 | Mo.  
John W. Johnson.  
1. Sub. Co. F. 4 S Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864;

dated Dec 7, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Saint Joe, Mo.

Remarks: Pres. for duty.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

J. H. Kinney

Approved

J. 1 43 Mo.

Daniel R. Johnston

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Adair Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 13, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson Adj't 43 Reg't 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Washington Insip  
Buchanan Co. Mo. & 7 enrolled at det

Ripley

J. 1 | 11.3 | Mo.

George Johnston

4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Rt

Eyes Blue; hair Rt

Where born Sandusky Co. O.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 9, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Jos. Thompson Adj. G.; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Gallatin

Township Daviess Co. Mo. & 7th Dist.

Ripley

J. 1 | 43 | Mo.

William T. Johnston

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Adair Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 14, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom for Temp. serv. 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Washington Ins. Co.  
Buchanan Co. Mo. & 7 enrollments  
lost.

Ripley

(204)

Copy

43

Mo.

*J. T. Johnson*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1864 absent on  
sick furlough.*

Book mark:

*Stuber*

(144)

Copyd.

J. | 143. | Mo.  
Johnson Joiner.  
Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes blue; hair dark  
Where born Bartholomew, Indiana.  
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864  
Where Cameron  
By whom Capt B. Shack, term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton

J.

43

Mo.

Johnson Joiner

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave.

Dec 1864 Absent without  
leave since Nov 28, 64

Jan'y 1865 Loss; Jan'y 65  
<sup>28. Dec 64</sup> Kansas City; No Deserted  
(Absent without leave since  
Nov 28, 64)

Book mark:

Shruble

(500)

Copied

*J. 143.* | **Mo.**

*Cornelius Jones.*

....., Co. *C 143*, ..... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Where born *Pennsylvania*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 18*, 186*4*

Where *Stewartville*

By whom *Capt B. Sharf*, term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Dayton.*



J. | 43 | Mo.  
Cornelius Jones  
Art, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick in  
Detalt Co Mo. since  
Dec 15. 64

Jan'y 1865 absent sick  
in Detalt Co Mo.

Book mark:

Stubble  
(649) Copied.

1 | 43 | Mo.  
David Jones.  
D., Co. 43, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes grey; hair dark  
Where born Morgan Co Ind.  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864.  
Where Savannah  
By whom L. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks:

H. D. Knapp

J. | 43 | Mo.

David Jones  
Part, Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 absent with  
leave Nov 26, 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Shubee

J. 43 | Mo.  
Harry Jones  
9 43, Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Lt.  
Where born Germany  
Occupation Artist

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 27, 1865.  
Where St. Joseph.  
By whom L. Morgan; term 1 y'ra.  
Remarks: Deserted Mar.  
25/65.

Arrington

(1865)

Copyright

*J*

43

Mo.

*Harry Jones*

*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 1865 - absent in  
Confinement.*

Book mark:

*Shuttle*

(546)

Copyright

J. 1 43 | Mo.  
Henry I. Jones  
Co. 43, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes hazel; hair dark  
Where born Wayne Co Ind.  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864.  
Where Savannah  
By whom L. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks:

H. D. Knapp

*J.*

43

Mo.

*Henry T. Jones*

*Art*, *Co D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent with  
leave Nov 26. 1864*

Book mark:

*Shuttle*

(666)

Copyright

J. | 143. | Mo.  
Jackson B. Jones.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue; hair brown

Where born

Knox, Tennessee

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13, 1864

Where

Claysville.

By whom

Capt B. Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton.



J. | 43 | Mo.

Jackson B. Jones  
Capt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick in  
DeKalb Co Ga. since  
Nov 27

Dec 1864 absent sick in  
DeKalb Co Ga. since  
Nov 27. 64

Book mark:

Stubble

I | 43 | Mo.  
James Jones  
A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion dk  
Eyes br hair dk  
Where born Rochester Mo  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5 1864  
Where Joseph Mo  
By whom W. G. Gayman term 1 y'r.

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Rose

8 | 43 | Mo.  
John H. Jones.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**  
of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes old dark; hair dark  
Where born Harrison Co Ky.  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864  
Where Swannock  
By whom L. Thompson term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(2046) H. D. Knapp

J. | 43 | Mo.

John H. Jones  
Pvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to May 1865-  
Absent in confinement  
in Myrtle Street Prison  
St Louis Mo, since  
Nov 15, 64

Book mark:

Struble

1 | 43 | Mo.  
Lewis W. Jones  
....., Co. D-43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes grey; hair dark  
Where born Harrison Co. Ky.  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 7, 1864  
Where Savannah.  
By whom Lt Thompson term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks: .....

W. D. Knapp  
Capt.

43

Mo.

J.  
S. W. Jones

Pvt, Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss No 26, 64  
St Joseph Mo. deserted.

Book mark:

Struble

(548)

Copyright

*Louis W. Jones*  
*Put, D*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1864 absent without*  
*leave since Nov 26, 1864*

Book mark:

*Shubert*

(207)

Copyright.

J. 443 Mo.  
Reufus Jones.  
Co. G, 443 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.  
Complexion Light.  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Caldwell Co. Mo.  
Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When August. 5, 1864.  
Where St Joseph Mo.  
By whom Lt J Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gulager



*J. J. Jones*  
*Rufus Jones*  
*Co. 2, 4th Reg't Mont*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Adams*

to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *33*<sup>*33*</sup> 100; due \$ *66*<sup>*66*</sup> 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. | 43 | Mo.  
Rufus Jones  
Oct., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent sick  
since Nov 23, 64 St  
Louis Mo.

Dec 1864 absent sick  
in St Joseph Mo  
since Nov 23, 64

Jan'y 1865 Absent sick  
since Jan'y 1865 at  
Kansas City Mo.

Feb'y 1865 absent sick  
at Kansas City Mo.  
since Dec 22, 1864

Book mark:

Stubble

J. 1 43 | Mo.

Thomas W. Jones

Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Haz.; hair Brn

Where born Johnson Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 12, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom H. Mills adjt 43rd; term 1 yr

Remarks: Credited to Washington  
Township Buchanan Co. & 7<sup>th</sup>  
enroll in Dist. Mo.

Ripley  
Clerk

*J. H. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *May 11*, 186*5*.

How employed *Palmer*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Holbrook*

43

Mo.

*William T. Jones*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864 Comp Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stubble*

(146)

Copyright

*N 43* | **Mo.**

*John Tarsney*  
Co *A 43*, Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.  
Complexion *dark*  
Eyes *blue*; hair *blue*  
Where born *Louisiana*  
Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mch 1*, 18*65*.  
Where *Kansas City*  
By whom *Capt A. D. S. Wolf* term *1* yrs.  
Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*the 50<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf.*  
*by order of Maj Genl*  
*Dodge per O. O. No 165*  
*dated 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt of*  
*the Mo. St Louis Mo*  
*June 20/65.*

*Rose*

K

43

Mo.

John Kargy  
Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865-Gain;  
Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Kansas City  
Mo. enlisted in Co A  
43 Inf Regt Mo Vols.

Book mark:.....

Shubbe

(100)

Copyright

K | 43 | Mo.

Seth J. Kellogg

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Savannah Mo

By whom C. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

(204)

Copy



K

43

Mo.

Seth J. Kellogg  
Pvt, Co B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent on  
Scout Commanded  
by Lt Edwards of Co  
B.

Book mark:

Struble

(548)

Copied.

K 43 | Mo.

George Kearns

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Harding Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When August 6, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gulager

K 1 443

Mo.

William H Kearns.

, Co. G, 443 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Sallow.

Eyes Black; hair Light.

Where born Harding Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When October 11, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt Mills; term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to 51<sup>st</sup>

Mo. Vols I. O. No. 165 Dept.

Mo. dated June 20. 1865.

Gulager

K

43

Mo.

William H. Kearns

Priv., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gained St Joseph  
Mo. Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Book mark:

Shible

(148)

Copied.

K. | 143. | Mo.

George W Kerns

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Hamilton, Illinois

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 18, 1864

Where Stewartville

By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 y'rs

Remarks:

Dayton,

K 43 | Mo.

James P. Kessler

A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Berleburg, Germany

Occupation Trailer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Joseph Mo

By whom W. G. Salzman 1 y'r.

Remarks On detached service  
at Post Company Dept  
for Special Order St.  
Joseph Mo by order of  
Brig. Genl. Fisk. Order  
lost in action. Relieved  
from detached service  
and returned to duty.

(over)  
Rose

1611

32920370

394.

May 3/65.  
Promoted to  
Corp. May 1/65  
by Capt M. D. D. D.

K

43

Mo.

Phillip Kesler

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 (Detachment) absent  
detached, at Post Commiss-  
sary since Sept 7, 1864  
by order of —

Book mark:

Shrubb



K

43

Mo.

Louis P. Kessler  
Capt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Apr 1865 -  
absent on detached  
service at Post commiss-  
ary St Joseph Mo.  
date unknown. Order  
lost in action at  
Glasgow Mo.

Book mark:

Stubbs

K 143 | Mo.

Ambrose King

Co. D, 43 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Hancock Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom L. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. S. Knapp

K

43

Mo.

Ambrose King

Music Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Put

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent without  
leave since Nov 26, 1864  
in Andrew Co Mo.

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 absent  
without leave since  
Dec 15, 64 in Andrew  
Co Mo. (Put)

Book mark:

Shubler

K1 43

Mo.

Francis M. King

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Where born Whetsel Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 13, 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Lt G Salzman, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gullager

(204)

Copy

K

43

Mo.

Francis M. King  
Capt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave since Nov 27, 64

Dec 1864 Co. Cooks

Feb 1865 Co. Cooks

Mar 1865 on daily duty  
as cook in Co since  
Mar 6. 65.

Book mark;

Stubble

(100)

Copied.

*K* 43 | Mo.

*Jacob King*

Co. *G*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Monroe Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *August 13*, 186*4*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *Lt. G. Salzman*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Gulager*

7K

43

Mo.

Jacob King  
Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent without  
leave since Nov 27. 64

Book mark:

Shubbe

(447)

Copyd.

26 | 43 | Mo.

William J. Krig

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Savannah

By whom St. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. D. Krapp



K

43

Mo.

William T. King  
Pvt, Co D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent without  
leave since Nov 20, 1864

Dec 1864 absent sick in  
Hos St Joseph Mo.  
since Dec 5, 64

Jan 1865 absent with  
leave since Dec 15, 1864  
in Andrew Co Mo.

Book mark:

Struble

(548)

Copied

No. | 43. | Mo.

James Kirby

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair Auburn.

Where born Melton on England.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Stewartville

By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton

K

43

Mo.

Oscar Kirkham  
Capt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 absent on det  
service,

Nov & Dec 1864 Present.

Jan & Feb 1865 absent on  
mil commission at  
Kansas City Mo. according  
to S.O. No 10. dated Hq 2nd  
Cant Dist Mo. Jan'y 19. 65

Mar to May 1865 Present

Book mark:

Stimber

(100)

Copied

K 43 1mo

Oscar Kirkham  
Capt Co G 43 1mo Dist

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

dated Oct 31 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks This Officer has been  
performing his duties as  
Captain but was captured  
before being mustered in.

Book mark :

M. S. Jones  
Capt.

K | 43 | Mo  
Oscar Kirkham  
Co. C. G. 43. Mo Drift

**Return**

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864

dated Nov 30 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Dropped as Paroled man  
in compliance with instructions  
received by telegram from  
the C. G. P. dated Washington  
56. Nov 1-1864

Book mark :

My Spencer

25 43 | Mo.  
Michael Stein  
Co. A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion *lt*  
Eyes *blue*; hair *brn*  
Where born *Prier Germany*  
Occupation *Printer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 23* 1864.  
Where *Joseph Mo*  
By whom *St. Y. Salzman* 1 y'm.  
Remarks: *Participated in the battle at Glasgow Mo. and acquitted himself honorably.*

*Rose*

K

43

Mo.

Michael Klein

Plt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 on extra duty  
as Police guard Kansas  
City Mo.

Feb & Mar 1865 on daily  
duty as Asst. Co. book.

May 1865 on daily duty  
as Provost guard.

Book mark:

Sturble

(200)

Copyd.

K 43 | **Mo.**

George Stippel

Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes hazel; hair dk

Where born Demstadt, Germany

Occupation Mechanic

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 25 1864.

Where Joseph, Mo

By whom P. G. Saleman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted 3<sup>rd</sup> Corp.

Co. A Sep 5/64.

Participated in the  
battle at Glasgow Mo  
and acquitted himself  
honorably. Wounded in  
that action. Shot through  
the thigh.

Rose



K

43

Mo.

George Klipple  
Corp., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 absent  
sick at Post hospital  
St Joseph Mo since  
Dec 8, 64

March 1865 absent sick  
at Post hospital Kansas  
City Mo. since Mar  
13, 1865.

\*also Klippel

Book mark:

Struble

K

43

Mo.

Joseph H. Knott.

, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion *dark.*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark.*

Where born *Manassas Co. N. J.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 28*, 1864.

Where *Salem.*

By whom *Joseph Thompson*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

*W. Knott.*

K

43

Mo.

J. H. Knott  
Corpl. Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 absent with  
leave.

Book mark:

Sturbee

(1867)

Copyd.

K. 43 | Mo.

William Knox

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Where born Green Co. Ky.

Occupation Miller.

ENLISTMENT.

When September 2, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gullager.

K

43

Mo.

William Knox

Put , Co. G , 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent with  
leave.

Nov 1864 Absent without  
leave since Nov 27. 64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Look for  
transfer

Mar to May 1865 on  
daily duty as Co Cook  
since Mar 1. 65

Book mark:

Stubble

(540)

Copied.

K 43 | Mo.  
Charles Koch

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion *lt*

Eyes *gray*

hair *andy*

Where born *Herrhausen, Germany*

Occupation *seamaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 1*, 186 *4*

Where *Joseph Mo*

By whom *W. L. Salzman* term *1* y'rs.

Remarks *Promoted to 4<sup>th</sup>*

*Corp. Co. A Sep 5/64*

*Participated in*

*the battle at Glas-*

*gow Mo Oct 15/64*

*and acquitted himself*

*honorably.*

*Rose*

N | 43 | Mo.

Joseph N. Koontz

Co. E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes gray; hair Dark

Where born Mahaska Iowa

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville mo.

By whom L. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Refused from Corp.  
to Pvt. Dec 1/65. By order  
of Col. Chester Harding  
Br.

Advis

*K* | *11* | *11*

*Joseph H. Maertz*  
*Art*, Co. *E*, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't *W. 118*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *March 29*, 1865.

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:



K

43

Mo.

Joseph N. Koontz  
4 Corp., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Put

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent deserted

Nov 30, 1864

Dec 1864 (Put) absent sick  
at home,

Jan'y 1865 Orderly for  
military commission

March 1865 Absent sick  
in General Hospital  
Kansas City Mo.

Book mark:

Stubble

K. | 43. | Mo.

Rudolph Kress

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1864.

Where Cameron

By whom Capt B. Shap, term 1 yr

Remarks:

Dayton

Ko 1 43 Mo.

Rudolph Krefe  
Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kana,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When Oct. 12., 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks First Inst Bounty due.

Received no pay.

Is on roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Harris

Ko | 43. | Mo.

Rudolph Kress  
Fort, Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 12., 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

Had me pay since enlistment, 1864 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Harris

K

43

Mo.

Rudolph Kress

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 18 64 absent sick  
in hosp at Kansas  
City Mo since Oct 9.

Dec 18 64 absent sick at  
Ft Leavenworth Kans  
since Oct 20, 64

Book mark:

Struble

L | 43 | Mo.

James L. Lamaster

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Morgan Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 17, 1864

Where Savannah Mo

By whom Lt J Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Camison

L | 43 | Mo.

Jas. S. Samaster.  
Pri. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Provost  
Guard.

Book mark:

(300)

J. J. L. L. L.

Approved

L

43

Mo.

James L. Lamaster  
Plt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - On duty, detailed for Provost  
Guard by Lt. Col. Ringer.

Jan. & Feb. 1865. - On duty, detailed for  
special duty as Provost Guard  
by order of Col. John Ringer dated  
Jan. 7/65.

May 1865. - On duty, detailed for Pro-  
guard at Lexington, Mo., by  
order of Maj. R. K. Davis,  
comd'g Dist.

Book mark:

(207)

Gonsard  
App'd.



L | 43 | Mo.

John B Landers

, Co B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1864

Where Savannah Mo

By whom C. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

L 43 Mo.

John B. Sanders.  
Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Purloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(505)

J. H. K. L. S.

Copied

S

43

Mo.

John B. Sanders

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent sick, furloughed  
Nov. 1, by request of Pst.  
surgon.

Mar. 1865. Absent, det. at Savannah,  
Ga., on duty in G. M. Dept.,  
by order of Lt. Col. John P. Lin-  
der, dated Feb. 26/65.

Book mark:

(246)

Conard

App'd

L | 43 | Mo.

William H. Layson

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Holt Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Bedford

By whom Joseph Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

W. W. Scarlett

L

43

Mo.

\* Wm. W. Layson

Regt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - absent sick at home in Harrison Co., since July 22/65.

Mar. 1865 - absent, detailed in Post Hosp. at Macon, Mo., since March 16/65.

Also appears as Wesley

Book mark:

(144)

Conard

Copied.

Co. 1 43. Mo.

Cyrus Leach.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born

Scott, Kentucky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13

1864.

Where

Mayville

By whom

Capt B. Sharp

term

1 yr

Remarks:

Died in Reg't Hospital, Independence, Mo., of disease Congestion of the brain. Jan 28. 1865.

Dayton,

L | 43 | Mo.

Cyrus Leach  
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 7, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Had no pay since enlistment, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(20)

L. H. Harris

Copied

L | 43 | Mo.

Cyrus Leach  
Inf., Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 7., 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Force not Bounty due

Received no pay

\* So on roll

Book mark: .....

L. H. Harris



L

43

Mo.

Byrnes Leach

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent sick in Hosp. at Kansas City, Mo., since Oct. 9.

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., since Oct. 2/64.

Jan. 1865 - Lost, Jan. 28/65, Independence, Mo. Died of Disease, Congestion of the Brain.

Book mark:

(146)

Leonard  
Cappell

L

43

Mo.

John Lebo

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray; hair DK

Where born

Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 8, 1864.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

J. Thompson Adj't, 43 Mo. term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Credited to Gallatin Township  
Davies Co. Mo. & 7-enroll mil dist.

Ripley

(1864)

(1864)

7 | 43 | Mo.

John Tels  
Pvt., Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 14 - Detach'd absent on forage  
Sept. 27 to Livingston Co, Mo.  
& Buchanan

Book mark:

(200)

Conard  
Coppied.

L | 113 | Mo.

William W. Lebo

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion OK

Eyes OK; hair OK

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Hamilton Mo.

By whom Jos. Thompson Adj't 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1 y'r.

Remarks: Credited to Caldwell Co.

Mo. & 6<sup>th</sup> Enrollm't Dist.

Ripley

L

43

Mo.

William \* Lels

Pvt., Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - (Det.) Absent on furlough

Sept. 27 to Livingston Co. Mo. &  
Buchanan

Dec. 1864 - On duty on Blue Earth, Kan-  
sas City

Also appears as Lels

Book mark:

(340)

based  
Copy

L | 43 | Mo.

Jackson Lee

, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Simco Co Canada

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 2, 1864.

Where Swanton

By whom W. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. D. Knapp

L

43

Mo.

Jackson Lee

Pvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 to Mar. 1865 - Co. duty, Teamster  
Apr. & May 1865 - Absent on Det. serv. since  
Apr. 1/65, at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

(146)

Leonard  
App'd

L | 43 | Mo.

James L. Lee  
Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pettis, Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom L. J. Thompson, term 1 y<sup>r</sup>.

Remarks:

Thompson

Copy



2 | 2/3 | Mo.

James S. Lee,  
Sergt. Co. K. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick at Home.

Book mark:

(240)

J. T. Kennedy

Agent

L

43

Mo.

James L. Lee  
Supt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 - absent sick at Home since  
Nov 2/64.

Book mark:

(144)

Leonard  
Coydell

L 1 43 | Mo.

James M Lee.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue, hair black

Where born Buchanan, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where Steubenville

By whom Capt H B Sherburne 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton

J. M. Lee  
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 - absent sick in De Kalb  
Co. Mo. May 20/65.

Book mark:

L | 43 | Mo.

John. Lee  
....., Co. L 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes grey; hair dark.

Where born Calderwell Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 25....., 1864.

Where Salem.

By whom Joseph Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. H. Scott

L

43

Mo.

Robertson Lefollett

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

Black

hair

light

Where born

Harrison mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13

1864.

Where

Eagleville

By whom

St. J. Thompson

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Wounded in left leg at Fargow mo. Oct 15/65 while in the performance of his duty. Discharged in accordance with Cir. from surg. Gen. Office dated Washington D.C. May 4/66

A. Davis

(104)

Copy

L 1 43 100

Robinson, Sefallotte

Prof., Co. 6, 43 Reg't M. I. C.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *mch vapl*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *apl 24*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Holbrook*

(200)

Copy.

L

45

100

R. P. J. 111

Prt., Co. E, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. 1111

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 27, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chalbrock



L

43

Mo.

Robertson Lefollette

Pvt., Co. C., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1864. - Absent sick in Hosp  
at Glasgow, wounded, since Oct.  
15.

Feb. to Apr. 1865. - Absent sick in Gen  
Hosp. Kansas City, Mo., since  
Apr. 24/65.

Book mark:

(546)

Edward  
Coppick

L. | 43. | Mo.

Clinton Leverich,

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Gentry Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864

Where Gentryville

By whom Capt B. Shack term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton

L | 4.3 | Mo.

Clinton Leaverich  
Prst, Co. C, 4.3 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When Oct. 7, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Pay due from Enlistment, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks \* First 300 Bounty due

Received no pay.

\* As on roll.

Book mark :

L. H. Harris

L 43. Mo.

Clinton Leverich  
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 7, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Had no pay since enlistment, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

L

43

Mo.

Clinton Leverick

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1864 - Absent sick in Hosp at  
Ft. Leavenworth, Kans since Oct.  
7/64.

Book mark:

(140)

Conrad

Capt.

*A* | *43* | **Mo.**

*Fredrick W. Leonard*

....., *A 43*, ..... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*, hair *lk.*

Where born *Howard Mo*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 14*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *W. L. Salzman* term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the battle at Glasgow Mo and acquitted himself honorably*

*Rose*

L 43. | Mo.

Adam S Lewis

, Co I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black 6

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where St Joseph

By whom Joe Thompson adjt. 1 y'ra.

Remarks:

Amey

2

43

Mo.

Adam Lewis

Capt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Absent on furlough, Home  
Feb 1865 - Absent det. at Jense, Mo.

Book mark:

(100)

Edward

Capt.



L. | 43 | Mo.

Howard Lewis

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Garrard Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1864

Where Haysville, Mo.

By whom A. B. Sharp, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton

L

43

Mo.

Howard Lewis

Plt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 - On daily duty as Co. Treasurer

Book mark:

Howard

(166)

Copyd.

L | 43. | Mo.

James I Lewis

943, Co. 943, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dar

Eyes Hazel

hair Dar

Where born Monter Co. Md

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6

, 186 4.

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. Thompson

adjt.

y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

L | 43 | mo

James J. Lewis

48 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners forwarded from Macon, Mo., to Headquarters Department of the Missouri, St Louis, Mo., by the District Provost Marshal, District of North Missouri, December 24, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Residence

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

When received Sept 26, 1864.

Charges Absentment

Remarks: Rec Dist Gen Order No 30  
Macon Nov 20 1864

Number of rolls:

2

(copy)

Geo. K. K. K.

Copyist.

43 Mo

James J. Lewis  
Capt. Co I 43 Regt. Mo Vol

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Headquarters District  
North Missouri, Macon, Mo., by the District  
Provost Marshal during the month of Decem-  
ber, 1864.

Roll dated

Feb 24th, 1865

When captured Sept. 26, 1864

When released Dec 24, 1864

Remarks: Freed by Mil. Com.

See Dist. Com. Order No 30

Macon Nov 20 1864 Forwarded  
to St. Louis Dist of this Mo 27th PM

Number of roll:

7; sheet 2

(2006)

Res. Lamm

Captain.

2 | 4 | 3 | Mo.

James J. Lewis  
Det. Co. 1st 3rd Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to the State Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo., January 16, 1865, for execution of sentence.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Office of Provost Marshal General, St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1865.

Where captured

When captured, 186

Remarks: To be confined at hard labor for the term of six months. Finding and sentence confirmed by General Order No. 30, Oct. of Nov. Mo., Nov. 2, 1864. Sentence of imprisonment will be carried into effect at the Alton Penitentiary Prison, under the direction of the P.M. General.

Special Order No. 349, Dept of the Mo. Jan. 17, 1865

\* Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of sentenced Prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to Alton, Ill., Jan'y 16th, 1865, for execution of sentences."

Number of roll:

288; sheet 2 The Penitentiary  
(2896) Copyist

2 | 43 | Mo.

James Lewis  
Pri. Co. D. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Confined in jail on  
Bank of Deserution.

Book mark: .....

(666)

J. I. Kennedy

Approved

L

43

Mo.

James J. Lewis

Det., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864 to Mar 1865 - Absent, confined  
in Prison since Oct. 29 under  
sentence for desertion.

May 1865 - Absent, confined at Alton,  
Ill., by sentence of Gen. Court  
Martial for desertion.

Book mark:

(240)

Conard

Copied.



L | 43. | Mo.

John H. Lewis

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel; hair Lt.

Where born

Miss.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 3, 1864.

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

W. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Amey

2

43

Mo.

\* John M. Lewis

Pvt., Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 (Itchins) Absent on furlough  
to Rockport, Itchin Co, Mo,  
from Sept. 28 to Oct. 3/64

Mar. 1865 - Absent sick.

when appears as I N

Book mark:

(347)

Board

Applied

L 43. | Mo.

Joshua P. Lewis

Co. I, 43<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Black

Hair

Black

Where born

Ray Co.

Mo.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 8, 1864.

Where

St Joseph

By whom

J. Thompson adjt.

Term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Amey

(204)

Copy

2 | 43 | Mo.

Joshua P. Lewis.  
Cai. Co. D. 43 Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Dec 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Nov 17 1864, Saint Joseph.  
Died at Post Hospital.

Book mark: .....

(300)

J. P. Blumley Appr

2

43

Mo.

Joshua P. Lewis

1st, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Went sick in Post Hosp. since

Oct. 15/64.

Nov. 1864. Lost, Nov. 17/64. St. Joseph,  
Died in Post Hosp.

Book mark:

(100)

Leonard

Applied

L. | 43 | Mo.

William S Lewis

Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Ross Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Savannah.

By whom G. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in the battle  
of Glasgow, Mo., Oct. 15  
1864.

W. D. Knapp

L

43

Mo.

John Liggett  
Pt., Co. B., 43 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Gain, Nov. 17/64 Savannah, Mo. Enlisted in the Regt in Company.

Dec. 1864 - Gain, Nov. 17, Savannah, Mo. Enlisted in Andrew Co. Mo. Loss, has since been taken by Prov. Mar. as a Drafted man, and sent to St. Louis for Discharge by Surgeon.

\* Also Liggett

Book mark:

Edward  
Coppell.

L | 43 | Mo.

John Liggett,  
Par. Co. B, 43 Regt Mo Vol Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Nov 17, 1864, Savannah,  
Enlisted in Company.

Book mark: .....

(309)

J. H. L. Co.

Appd.



L. 43 | Mo.

Isaac Linn

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Chicago Ills.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August. 16, 1864

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom L. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out in accord-  
-ance with Circular from  
Surgeon Genl's Office dated  
Washington D.C. May 4, 1865.  
to take effect May 29-65.

Gulager

Copy

Copy

L 1 4 3 km

Isaac Simon

Pt, Co E, 43 Reg't M.C.I.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 2.00 100; due \$ 6.00 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

Walbrook

Copy

*S* | *21.5* | *mo*

*Adams* | *1.11.1865*

*Det*, Co. *B*, *11.3* Reg't *9th*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan. 12*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Adams*

to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *55* 100; due \$ *66* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

*Blackrock*

L

43

Mo.

Isaac Linn

Pte., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to May 1865. - Absent sick since  
Jan. 12/65, at Kansas City,  
Miss. Post Hosp.

Book mark:

Leonard

(167)

Applied

L 43 | Mo.  
Nelson Little  
I 43, Co. I 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Sandy  
Where born Cross Co. Ohio  
Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 12, 1864.  
Where St. Joseph  
By whom J. Thompson adjt. term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks:

Singer

L | 43 | Mo.

Carl Ljungberg

Mo. 43, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair black

Where born St. Scholm, Sweden

Occupation Shoemaker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 5, 1865.

Where Kansas City

By whom Capt. A. S. Dugan term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 56. Regt Mo Vol Inf  
by order of Maj Gen  
Dodge, Ser. O. No 165  
dated Nov 29 Sept 17  
the Mo. Mo Louis Mo  
June 20/65.

Rose

L

43

Mo.

Cari Ljungberg

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. - Sain, Apr. 6 Kansas City.  
Enlisted in Co. A, 43 Reg't  
Inftry. Mus. Vols.

Book mark:

(146)

Leonard,  
Coyd.

L | 213 | Mo.

Sidney D. Sloan.  
Pai. Co. K. 13 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec 4, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent without leave  
Since Nov. 28, 1864.

Book mark: .....

(568)

J. H. Hensley

Agent



L | 43 | Mo.

William Locke

, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 12 years; height 4 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Washington Co. N.Y.

Occupation Drummer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 30, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Jas. Thompson Adj't, 43<sup>rd</sup> term 1 y<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: Credited to Washington

Township Buchanan Co. Mo.

& 7<sup>th</sup> enrollm't Dist.

Ripley

2

43

Mo.

William Lock

Pvt. }  
Mus. } Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Corpl. }

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Absent, musician at Kansas City, Mo., under instructions since Jan. 12/65. (Pvt.)

July 1865 - Absent at Independence, Mo., since July 10/65, under instructions as Drummer (Mus.).

Apr. 1865 - Absent on det. ser. since Apr. 20/65.

May 1865 - Absent sick since Apr. 20/65. (Corpl.)

Book mark:

Conrad

(148)

Copyright

L 43. | Mo.

James P Long

, Co I, 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

hair

Black

Where born

Randolph Co. N. C.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

10 Aug 3, 1864.

Where

St Joseph

By whom

Jos. Thompson, adjt.

term

1 yrs.

Remarks:

Amey

L

43

Mo.

James P. Long

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. (Detcht) Absent on furlough  
to Rockport, Atchison Co, Mo,  
from Sept. 28 to Oct. 3/64.

Jan. to Mar. 1865. Absent sick.

May 1865. Loss, May 29, Wellington,  
Mo., Disch'd on account of  
Physical Disability.

also appears as Parish Long.

Book mark:

Conard

(44)

Copy

L | 43 | Mo.

John M. Long

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Pt

Eyes Blue; hair Pt

Where born Champaign Co. O.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 7, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom J. Thompson Adj't 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo. term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Jefferson Township  
Darwin Co. Mo. & 7. enrollment  
Dist.

Ripley

(1864)

Copy

L

43

Mo.

John M. Long

Pvt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - absent on furlough Nov 29  
1864, St. Joe, Mo., furloughed home,  
period 5 days, by reason of Sur-  
geon's certificate.

Jan. 1865. - on duty, Ambulance Driver.

Book mark:

(348)

Leonard

Copied.

L

43

Mo.

Sidney D. Long

, Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Brown,

Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

9 Aug 13

, 1864.

Where

Bethany, Mo.

By whom

J. F. Thompson;

term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thompson

Copy

Copy

L

43

Mo.

Sidney D. Long

Pvt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent without leave since

Nov. 28/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent in Jail Prison since

Jan. 11/65.

Book mark:

(40)

Conrad

App'd.



L 43 Mo.

James P. Looker

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Fairfield, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom S. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thomson

Approved

L

43

Mo.

Gas. P. Looker

Pvt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 4 May 1865. - On duty with Prov.  
Guard since Apr. 5/65.

Book mark:

Conard

App'd.

(20)

L | 43 | Mo.

Darius Looman

....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Brown Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Bethany Mo.

By whom W. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Davis

Copy

Copy

L

43

Mo.

Darius Looman

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent, det. ser. from 1<sup>st</sup> to 5<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

(307)

board

App'd

L | 43 | Mo.

John Loop

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Montgomery Co. O.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 24, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom J. Thompson Adj't; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Gallatin Township

Davies Co. Mo. & 7th

Dist.

Ripley

L

43

Mo.

J. B. Lossee

Det., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Absent in confinement St.  
Joseph, Mo., since Dec. 8/64

Book mark:

(140)

Board,  
App'd.

L | 43. | Mo.

Francis Loubey

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Fairfield Ohio

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 13, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gulager

(1864)

Copied

L. 43 Mo.

Henry Loubey

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark.

Where born Fairfield Ohio

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When September 6., 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson, term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Gulager

(1864)

Copy 16



L

43

Mo.

Henry Loubey

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865. - Loss, Jan 1/65. Kansas City,  
Mo., Deserted. Gain, Jan 29  
1865, returned from desertion  
& in confinement at Kansas  
City, Mo., since Jan. 29/65.

Feb. 1865. - Absent in confinement Kan-  
sas City, Mo., since Jan 29/65.

Mar. 1865. - Absent in arrest since Dec.  
28/64. Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

Board

Copied.

L 43. Mo.  
Richard Lovelace.

, Co. G, 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark.

Where born Pendleton Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 13, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. G. Salzman, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to 5<sup>th</sup> serge.

Reduced to the rank, Nov 30

1865. Discharged on Certifi-

-cate of Disability, this 8<sup>th</sup>

day of June 1865 by order of

Maj Genl Dodge Comdg Dept

of the Mo.

Gulager

*L* | *43* | *100*

*Richard P. ...*  
*Art*, Co. *B*, 43 Reg't *med*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for *med capt*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 7*, 1865.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(30) *Holtbrook*  
*Capt.*

S | | 41

Richard Lovelace

Reg't, Co 4, 41 Reg't 41

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 66 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

(248)

Copyd.

L

43

Mo.

Richard Lovelace

Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent without leave since

Nov. 24/64.

Dec. 1864. - On duty, Hosp. Nurse S. C.

No. 18.

Jan. to May 1865. - Absent sick at Post  
Hosp. Kansas City, Mo., since  
Jan. 9/65.

Book mark:

Board

(540)

Copied.

D | 43 | Mo.

John Sora  
A 43, Co. A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue hair Blk  
Where born Andrew Co Mo  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep 5, 1864.  
Where St Joseph Mo  
By whom A. H. Calman, term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks Deserted at  
St Joseph Mo on  
or about Sep 18/64

Alb  
Copy

Francis M. Lous.

## Company Descriptive Book

### DESCRIPTION

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black hair Black

Where born Casper Co. Mo.

**Occupation** .....

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6 1864.

Where St. Joseph

By whom *J. Thompson* 1891. *June 1* y.m.

Remarks:

*Ameyah*

L

43

Mo.

Francis Low

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. - Absent, confined in prison

Book mark:

Board

App'd.



L

43

Mo.

T. M. Lowe

Pvt., Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Absent, guarding train  
to Independence, Mo.

Book mark:

Conard

Copied

(107)

L 43. Mo.

Mitchel Lowe

, Co. I, 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 53 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair Black

Where born Michigan C. M.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where St. Joseph.

By whom J. S. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Smith

L

43

Mo.

Mitchell Low

Put., Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. - Absent confined in Prison

Book mark:

(546)

Low  
Applied

*D* | *43* | Mo.

*Edward W Lucas*

....., Co *A 43*, ..... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.  
Complexion *Florid*  
Eyes *Blue*, hair *dk*  
Where born *Prince Edward Costa*  
Occupation *Machinist*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 11*, 186*4*.  
Where *St Joseph Mo*  
By whom *Wm Salzman*, term *1* yrs.  
Remarks *Participated in*  
*The battle at Vassour Mo.*  
*Discharged from*  
*Genl Hospital Man-*  
*ass City Mo June 9/65*  
*per directions from*  
*War Dept.*

*Rose*

L

43

Mo.

Edward W. Lucas

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 to Apr. 1865: - Absent sick at  
St. Joseph, Mo., since Dec. 15/64.

Book mark:

(200)

Conard  
Clerk

L | 43 | Mo.

Jonathan Lundy

....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Sewitt Del.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 186 .

Where Eagleville mo

By whom L. J. Thompson, term 1 yrs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Aldaris

L

43

Mo.

Jonathan Lundy

Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent without leave Nov  
30/64

Dec. 1864 - On duty, member of Police  
Guard

Jan. 1865 - Absent on det. service since  
Jan 15/65.

Mar. 1865 - Absent sick in Gen Hosp.  
Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

(447)

Conard  
Coydell

L | 43 | Mo.

Abraham Lumsford.

Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Sirry N. Car.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where Gancroft.

By whom Joseph Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of measles  
Nov. 16, 64 at St. Joe.  
Mo.

H. Hancock.

(100)

Copy 1



2 | 43 | Mo.

Abraham Sunaford,  
Lieut. Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov. 16, 1864, Saint Joe,  
Died at Rock Hospital.

Book mark:

(640)

J. H. S. S. S.

Copy

L | 43 | Mo.

James B. Lynch

, Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Troy Co Ok

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Savannah Mo

By whom Capt B Sharp, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged

June 18. 1865 by order  
Maj Gen Dodge order  
dated June 14 1865  
Slip pages on Final S  
one Centen Complete  
65 Cts.

Cameron

2

43

Mo.

James C. Lynch

Pt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 - Absent sick at his home  
in Andrew Co., Mo., furloughed  
by request of Asst. Surgeon  
Drace.

Book mark:

(149)

Conard  
Coydell

*Im*

*43*

**Mo.**

*Gardner Quacery*

*, Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *lt*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Aubin*

Where born *New London Co. A. J.*

Occupation *Blksmith*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *J. Thompson* age *43*; term *1* y*r*.

Remarks: *Credited to Washington*

*Township Buchanan Co. Mo. 27.*

*enroll mt Dist.*

*Killed in action at G. Lasque Mo.*

*Oct 15/64 - Inventory & final detail*

*made out & sent off Dec 29/64*

*Ripley*

*(27)*

*Copy*

Ma 43 | Mo.

David Maddock

....., Co. 9, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tremble Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 24, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gulager

(204)

(204)

M | 43 | Mo

David Madox

Priv., Co. E, 43 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Mitcal

M | 43 | Mo.

Madison P. Magee

E, 43 Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

; hair

light

Where born

Secatur Ind.

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

aug 18

, 1864.

Where

Cuthary mo.

By whom

A. J. Thompson

; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

A. Davis

Approved

M

43

Mo.

Madison P. Magee

Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent, Nov. 30/64.

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick at home.

Jan. 1865 - Absent on sick furlough.

Feb. 1865 - Absent in Harrison Co., Mo.

Apr. 1865 - Absent on det. ser. to Kansas  
City for Rations.

Book mark:

(349)

Conard

Capt.



M. 43 | Mo.

Wear Mahoney

, Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes gray; hair dk

Where born Harry Co Field

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1865

Where Kansas City Mo

By whom J. G. Salzman, term 1 year

Remarks: Transferred to the  
50<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols by order  
of Maj. Genl. Dodge per  
Special Order No 165  
dated 20<sup>th</sup> Sept. of  
the Mo. St. Louis Mo  
June 20/65.

Rose

M

43

Mo.

Kear Mahoney

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Sain, July 21/65, Kansas City,  
Mo. Enlisted in the Regt.

Book mark:

(140)

Conard

Copied

M | 43 | Mo.

Archibald S. Majors

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1865.

Where St Joseph

By whom Capt Fowler; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred June 28  
1865. by order of Maj Genl  
Dodge order dated  
Sept 7 mo June 20 1865  
St Jo Mo 1865

Cameron

(204)

Copy

M

43

Mo.

Archibald L. Majors

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Gain, enlisted Feb. 28/65  
St. Joe, Mo., mustered Feb. 28,  
and taken up on return Mar.  
3/65.

Apr. 1865 - On duty, Orderly at Ra. Mar.  
Office by order of Maj. Davis.  
May 1865 - On duty, Orderly for Ra. Mar.  
Centl Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

(208)

Conard

Copied.

M

43

Mo.

John B. Majors

Capt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Absent, detailed in Gen. Grant  
Marital St. Joseph, Mo.

Nov. 1864. - Present.

Dec. 1864. - Present, commanding the Com-  
pany.

Jan. 1865. - Present for duty.

Feb. 1865. - Present, command'g 2 Battalion 43  
Mo. Vols.

Mar. 1865. - Present, commanding Company.

Apr. 1865. - Present.

May 1865. - Present, command'g Company  
Regt.

Book mark:

(148)

Board

App'd.

M | 43 | Mo.

John B. Majors.  
Captain Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

dated Dec. 9, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Saint Joe. Mo.

Remarks: Pres. of military.

Book mark:

M 43 | Mo.

John Malony  
A 43  
Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair Brown

Where born Dublin, Ireland

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1864

Where Joseph Mo

By whom J. Y. Salzman, term 1 y'r.

Remarks Participated in the battle at Glasgow Mo and acquitted himself honorably.

Sentenced by G.C.M. to one year's confinement and hard labor and loss of all pay and furlough.

Rose

1394.

32920382

1394.

allowances.  
Undergoing sen-  
tence at Alton Ill.  
Mil. Prison



No

43

Mo.

John Maloney

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. Absent in confinement at Macon City, Mo. since Dec. 8/64.

Feb. to May 1865. Absent in confinement at Military Prison at Alton, Ill., undergoing sentence of Gen. Court Martial since Feb. 20/65.

Book mark:

(109)

Conard  
App'd

No. | 43. | Mo.

David Mann.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

brown

Where born

Green Co Kentucky

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13

1864

Where

Claytonville, Mo.

By whom

Capt B. Sharp

term

1 yr

Remarks:

Died of smallpox  
in Hospital, St Joe,  
Mo. Jan 3, 1865.

Dayton.

*No 13 No*

*David Mann*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 43 Reg't *Mo. Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Joseph, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 29*, 1864.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to *Never been paid*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Mustered into service Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1864  
at St. Joseph Mo. by Capt. B. Sharp.*

Back mark: ....

*J. A. Harris*  
Cognat.

On

43

Mo.

David Mann

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1864 - Present on det. serv as  
Nurse in Post Hosp. St. Jo.  
Mo., since Nov. 29/64.

Jan 1865 - Lost, Jan. 3/65. St. Joseph,  
Mo., Died of Disease Small  
Pox.

Book mark:

(348)

Conard  
Coppied.

No. 43 Mo.

James Mann.

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair sandy

Where born Saline Co., Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where St Joseph.

By whom J. Thompson term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton

M | 43 | Mo.

William Marcum

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Haz.; hair Brn

Where born Richmond Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 14, 1864.

Where Glasgow Mo

By whom Jas. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to "Huntington

Friendship Association Co Howard Co

Mo. & "9" enroll at Dist

+ Co on Book

Ripley

(1864)

Copyd

M

43

Mo.

William Marcus

Pvt., Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Absent on sick furlough.  
Jan. 1865 - Absent sick at Kansas City.  
Present since Jan. 10/65.

Also appears as Marcus.

Book mark:

Leonard  
Appled

(100)

Ms 43

Mo.

James K. Marion

Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Holt Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When August 25, 1864

Where Oregon Mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Died of Disease at  
Jefferson City Mo. Dec.  
2, 1864

C. J. L. L. L.



M

43

No

J. K. Marion

Det., Co. G, 43 Regt Mo Vol

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for to 31 Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks to Description roll

Book mark : .....

(301)

A. J. Anderson

Captain

M

43

Mo.

James K. Marion  
Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent sick since Oct. 22  
1864. Jefferson City, Mo.  
Dec. 1864. - Died Dec. 2, 1864, Jefferson  
City. Died of disease.

Book mark:

(100)

Leonard

Capt.

No. 143. | Mo.

David M. Markley

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

black

hair

light

Where born

Clarke Co. Iowa.

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug. 15

1864

Where

Cameron, Mo.

By whom

Capt H. B. Sharp

term

1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton

M | 43 | Mo.

John W. Markwell  
....., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jefferson, Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom A. J. Thompson term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Hamton

M

43

Mo.

John W. Markwell  
Capt., Co. K., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent on furlough to  
Madaway Co. since Nov. 29/64.  
May 1865. - Absent sick at Post Hosp.  
Lexington, Mo., since May 2/65.

Book mark:

Leonard

(549)

App'd.

M 43 | Mo.

Thomas E. Mantel

Co F #3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Grundy Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Calum.

By whom Capt. Thompson, term 7 yrs.

Remarks:

(224)

H. H. Scott

Capt.

M | 43 | Mo.

Jessie B. Martin

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Buchanan Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864

Where Savannah Mo

By whom E. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

(224)

Copy

*M*

**43**

**Mo.**

*Jessie B. Martin*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Mar 1865. Absent sick in Hosp.  
at St. Joe, Mo.*

**Book mark:**

*Conard*

*April*



M | 43 | Mo.

Jeremiah Massengale

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born McDonald Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1865

Where St. Joseph

By whom L. Morgan, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred by

S.O. No 165. H. d. 2nd

Sept. 1st June 20/65.

Morgan

M

43

Mo.

Jeremiah Massengale  
Priv., Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Sain, Jan. 4, St. Joseph, Ind  
Co.

Book mark:

(207)

Conard

Copied.

No. 43. Mo.  
William J. Mathews.  
Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes blue; hair black  
Where born De Kalb Co., Missouri  
Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864  
Where Altoona, Mo.  
By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton

M | 43 | Mo  
Wm J Mathews  
Pr, Co 43 Reg Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital

When Dec 23, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$33 $\frac{1}{2}$  100; due \$6 $\frac{3}{4}$  100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr

43

Mo.

William J Mathews

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent sick in Post Hosp.  
at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22.

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick in Hosp. Benton  
Bks, St. Louis, Mo., since  
Nov. 22/64.

Jan. 1865 - Absent sick in Small Pox  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(347)

Conard  
Capped.

M

43

Mo.

Martin S. Maul

Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Gain, Nov. 17/64, Savannah, Ga.  
Enlisted in the Regular  
Company.

Dec. 1864 - Gain, Nov. 17, Savannah, Ga.,  
Enlisted in Andrews Co., Mo.,  
Loss, has since been taken by  
the Re. Mar. as a Draft  
man, and sent to St. Louis  
for Discharge by Surgeon.

Book mark:

Conard

(140)

Applied.

m | 43

Mo.

Joseph St. Mavity

, Co. S, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy.

Where born Mo. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. Thompson adj. term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amey

(1864)

Copyright

M 23 Mo.

Martin S. Maul.  
Pri. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov. 17/1864, Savannah,  
Enlisted in Company.

Book mark:

(600)

J. T. Kinsley

Agent



Mc. 43 | Mo.

Jacob W. McAdams

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 5, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

C. J. L. J. Thompson

*Co* 43 | **Mo.**  
*Woodford F. Williams*

*Co* 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *lt*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brn*

Where born *Beverly Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Joseph Mo*

By whom *J. G. Salzman*, Actg 1 yrs.

Remarks *Promoted 6' Cop*

*Sep 5/64*

*Rose*

No. 43 Mo.

Henry H. McBride  
Priv. Co. K. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 7, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Drummer  
for Battalion

Book mark:

(546)

J. H. Hensley

Approved

Mc | 43

Mo.

Robert H. McBride

....., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Coone, Ills.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 186

Where Maryville, Mo

By whom J. A. Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Transferred by Promotion to Non-Commissioned Staff as Principal Musician May the 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Thompson

Copy

Copy

On

43

Mo.

\* Robert H. Mc Bride

Music, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - On duty, detailed as Drum-  
mer at Fld. Hq. since Oct. 18/64

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick since Dec. 15/64.

Feb. 1865 - Absent sick at Hosp. since  
Feb. 20/65.

Mar. 1865 - Absent on furlough to West-  
away Co, Mo., since Mar. 25/65.

also appears as Henry H.

Book mark:

(348)

Conard

App'd

MA 43 | Mo.

Sylvester McFride.

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Lawrence Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When September 1, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom H. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Gulager

(1864)

Copy

Mo. 43 | Mo.

John M. Carty

, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Hazel; hair Gray.

Where born Tipperary Co. Ireland.

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When September 19, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. G. Salzman, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Deserted October 4. 1864.

Gulager.

Mo. | 43 | Mo.

Johnathan W. Clure.

, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Logan, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1864.

Where Salem.

By whom Joseph Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

H. H. Barcott.



Mc | 43 | Mo.

Johnathan McClure,  
Pai Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Detailed as Provost  
Guard.

Book mark: .....

(640)

\_\_\_\_\_ J. H. M. S. by \_\_\_\_\_  
Copper

M

43

Mo.

\* Jonathan McClure

Priv., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. - On duty, on Police.

Nov. 1864. - On duty, on Provost Guard.

Dec. 1864. - Absent on furlough at home in Harrison Co. Mo. since Dec. 20/64.

Jan. 1865. - On duty, on Provost Guard.

Also appears as follows:

Book mark:

Edward

(100)

Copied

No. 43 | Mo.

William J. M<sup>r</sup> Clure

Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Lu Co Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where St Joseph

By whom A. Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2043)

V. S. Knapp

Mc | 43 | Mo.

Wm McClure

Priv., Co. D, 43 Regt Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. .

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: .

M

43

Mo.

William J. McClure

Pvt., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 4 Dec 1864 - Absent with leave since

Nov. 29/64.

Jan to Mar 1865 - Absent sick in  
Nebraska Territory since Oct  
22/64.

Book mark:

(146)

Conard  
Clerk

M<sup>c</sup> 43 | Mo.

David H. McCollum

A 43, Co. A 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Florio

Eyes Blue, hair brn

Where born Platte Co Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sep. 3 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Br. 4 Salzman 1 y'a.

Remarks: Deserted at St.

Joseph, Mo. on or

about Oct 18/64.

Reported killed

by U.S. Detectives.

Rose

M

43

Mo.

David McCollum

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Lost St. Joseph, Mo.  
Deserted.

Book mark:

(100)

Howard  
Carpenter

*Mc* | *43* | **Mo.**

*Timothy J. McCool*

*43*, *Co*, *43*, *Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dk*

Where born *Warrenton*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sep 3*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *Chas. J. Salzman*, term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Participated*

*in the battle at Gas-*

*port, Mo., and acquitted*

*himself honorably.*

*Deserted on the route*

*from St Louis to St.*

*Joseph Mo on or about*

*Nov. 23/64. (over)*

*Rose*



JUL 16.

32920387

1394.

Apprehended. <sup>Ind</sup>  
confined at Warrent-  
burg. Released from  
confinement by or-  
der of Brig. Genl. Chester  
Harding Jr. Comd'g  
Dist. Central Mo.  
Returned to duty  
May 7, 1865.

Mc | 43 | Ma

Timothy McCool  
Ft 43 Regt. Infy Mo. Vols.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., under charge  
of the Dist. Provost Marshal, April 30, 1865.

Roll dated .....

Not dated 1865 .

Where captured Sent from Lexington Mo.

When captured Mar 13, 1865.

Charges Abs't without leave

Remarks: Awaiting trial

Number of roll:

11

(1865)

J. A. Moore

Captain.

M

43

Mo.

Timothy McCool

Priv., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Lost Oct. 23/64, on the route  
from St. Louis to St. Joe, Mo.  
deserted.

Book mark:

(100)

Leonard  
Coffin

Mc | 43 | Mo.

Jesse J. Mc Coy.

G 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Harrison Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Salem

By whom Joseph Thompson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

H. Hancock

Co. 43

On

43

Mo.

Jesse J. McCoy

Pvt., Co. F., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Absent at home on sick  
furlough in Davies Co., Mo.,  
since Jan. 23/65.

Book mark:

(144)

Conard  
Capt.

Mo. 143 Mo.

Jesse McBray

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Daviess Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom J. Thompson Adj. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. term 1 yr.

Remarks: Credited to Gallatin  
Township Daviess Co. Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup>  
enrollmt Dist.

Died in Hoapl at Glasgow Mo.

Inventory & final statement made out  
& sent off Dec 29/64

Ripley

(204)

April

Mo | 113 | Mo.

George McLeroy

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Daviess Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Dr. Thompson Adj't 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1 y<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: Credited to Gallatin

Township Daviess Co. Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup>

enrollm't Dist. Died of wound

rec'd in action at Glasgow Mo.

Oct 15/64 on the 11 of Oct/64

Inventory & final statement made

Out & sent off Dec 29/64

Ripley

*Que* | *113* | **Mo.**

*John Mc Bully*

Co. *74*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dr*

Eyes *Blue*, hair *Brn*

Where born *Davies Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *Joe. Thompson Adj't 43*; term *1* yr.

Remarks: *Credited to Washington*

*Township Buchanan Co. Mo. 17"*

*enrollmt dist*

*Ripley*

(204)

Copyright



M

43

Mo.

John McCully

Plt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Absent in confinement.

Jan. 1865 - Absent sick at St. Joseph.

Mrs. since Jan. 1/65.

July 1865 - Last July 17/65, Daniel Co.

Mrs. died.

Book mark:

(146)

bonard  
Copyright

Mc

43

Mo.

\* William B. McCury  
Pot., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent sick in Hosp. at  
Benton Barracks since Nov  
23/64

Dec. 1864 - Dies, Nov. 31/64. Benton Bks.  
Mrs. Died of disease.

\* Also appears as W. B. McCury

Book mark:

MC | 43 | Mo.

Joshua N. McDaniel

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Cooper Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864

Where Savannah Mo

By whom L. J. Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

(200)

Copy 1

M

43

Mo.

Joshua M. McDaniel.  
Pvt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865 - absent on det. ser.  
at Custom, Mo., commanded  
by a sergeant, and on duty by  
order of Col. John P. Ringler,  
date of order Dec. 27/64.

Book mark:

(648)

Leonard

Capt. et.

*Mc 43* | **Mo.**

*John F. McDowell*

*A 43*, Col. *A 43*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*, hair *Wes*

Where born *St Joseph Mo*

Occupation  *Clerk*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sep 3*, 186*4*

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *A. S. Calzmann*, term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed in battle at Warsaw Mo. Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Rose*

M

43

Mo.

\* John F. McDowell

Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - (Detcht.) Absent, detached Clerk  
at Provost Marshal's Office  
since Sept. 6.

Nov. 1864 - Lost, Oct. 15/64 Glasgow, Mo.,  
Killed in battle

as follows appears as John P.

Book mark:

(200)

Conard

Copyd.

mc 43

Mo.

John McElfresh

Co. I, 43. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair sandy.

Where born

Lewis Ky.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 4, 1865.

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

Capt. Walker; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Transferred by  
D. No 165. To 2nd  
Mo June 20/65.

Amey

Mr

43

Mo.

John McElfresh

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 - Gains, Feb. 5. Rushville, joined  
Co.

Mar. 1865 - Absent guarding train to  
Independence, Mo.

Book mark:

(548)

Conrad

Appled.



md 43

Mo.

Nathaniel N. McElfresh

Co.

D 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

hair

sandy

Where born

Levisa

Ind.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 4

1865

Where

St Joseph

By whom

Ed. Walker

; term

1

y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred by

to Co. No 165.

H. 26

on June 20/65.

Amey

M

43

Mo.

Nathaniel McElfresh

Priv., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865. - Sailed Feb. 5. Rushville.  
Joined Co.

Mar. 1865. - Present, guarding train  
to Independence, Mo.

Book mark:

(548)

Conard

Copyright.

Mc | 43 | Mo.

Samuel McFading

, Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Knox Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4, 1865.

Where Lexington Mo

By whom Capt J. O. Morgan; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred June 28  
1865. by order of Maj Genl  
Dodge Order United States  
of the June 28. 1865  
No 165

Cameron

(100)

Copy

On

43

Mo.

Samuel McFading

Pvt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. - Sain, Lexington, Mo., En-  
listed in Regt. Apr. 4/65.

Book mark:

(100)

Leonard  
Appled.

Mo. | 43 | Mo.

George W. McInnis

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Green, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 2 Aug. 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom S. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thomson

(100)

Copy

George W. McGinnis.  
Pri. C. K. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Remarks: Sick at Home.

**Book mark :**

(105)

J. H. Hensley



M

43

Mo.

George W. McGinnis

Pvt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Munic.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. - Absent sick at Hosp. since  
Oct. 28/64. (Pvt.)

Nov. 1864. - Absent sick at Home since  
Nov. 14/64.

Dec. 1865. - Absent sick at Hosp. since  
Dec. 20/65. (Munic.)

Book mark:

(100)

Leonard  
Coffin

*Mc 43* | **Mo.**

*Ezriel M. Goshlin*

*Co. 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *gray*; hair *blk*

Where born *Beckmidge Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 9*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *W. G. Salzman*, term *1* y'rs.

Remarks *Participated in the battle at Glasgow Mo and acquitted himself honorably.*

*Rose*



Mo. | 43 | Mo.

Squire D. McGuire

Co 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Andrew, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 186

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom L. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thompson

(100)

Copy 10

*M*

**43**

**Mo.**

*Squire D. McEnire*

*Plt., Co. K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Oct. 1864 - Absent sick at Hosp. since  
Oct. 25/64.*

*Feb. 1865 - Absent sick at Hosp. since  
Feb. 28/65.*

**Book mark:**

(219)

*Conard*

*Copied.*

Mc | 43 | Mo.

William H. McCreary

Co. 4, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Andrew, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 186

Where Maryville Mo.

By whom Logg Thompson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Thomson

M

43

Mo.

William F. McGuire

Priv., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 - Absent sick at Hosp. since  
Oct. 27/64.

Book mark:

(100)

board

App'd.

Mo. | 43 | Mo.

Samuel V. McHenry

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Knox Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Eagleville Mo

By whom H. J. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

A. Davis

Copy

*M*

**43**

**Mo.**

*Samuel V. McHenry*

*Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

*Nov. 1864. - Absent without leave, Nov.*

*30/64.*

*Jan. 1865. - On duty, detailed as Cook*

**Book mark:**

*Conard*

(100)

*Copied.*

Mc | 43 | Mo.

Luther W. McKee

Co. 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Mercer, Penn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1861

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom C. J. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Hemton

Mc 43 Mo.

L. W. McKee.  
Corp. Co. H. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed Home.

Book mark:

(568)

J. J. Hunsley

Agent



*M*

43

Mo.

*Luther W. McKee*

*Capt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864 - Absent on furlough to Mad-  
ison Co. since Nov. 29/64.*

*Mar. 1865 - Absent sick at Home since  
Mar. 15/65.*

Book mark:

(148)

*board*

*Capt.*

*M*

43

Mo.

*Frank McManinin*

*Pvt., Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1865 - Bain, Jan. 4, St. Joseph.  
Joined Co.*

Book mark:

(148)

*Leonard*

*Copied.*

Mc 43 Mo.

Spring G. McMindes  
Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Hazel; hair Dark  
Where born Jennings Co Ind  
Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864  
Where Savannah Mo  
By whom B J Thompson; term 1 y'r.  
Remarks:

Cameron

Mo

43

Mo.

Irving S. McMinde  
Sgt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. - Present, detached at Sarsen-  
mah, Mo., on duty in G. M. Dept.  
by order of Lt. Col. Geo. Pinder  
dated Feb. 26/65.

Book mark:

(100)

Leonard  
Coyd.

No. 1 43. | Mo.

James C. McWilliams

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Clay Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1864

Where Stewartville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp, term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton.

M

43

Mo.

William H. Merten

Co. B 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Brown

Where born

Delaware Iowa

Occupation

Nurseryman

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 24

, 1864.

Where

Savannah Mo

By whom

R. J. Thompson

; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

M | 213 | Mo.

William Martin.  
Capt. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Post  
Surgeon.

Book mark:

(666)

Greenleaf

Approved

M

43

Mo.

William H. Merten  
Sergeant, Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent sick, furloughed Nov.  
27, by request of Post Surgeon  
Jan 4 Feb 1865 - On duty, detailed on  
special duty for clerk at Batt.  
Hd. Qrs. by order of Capt. Major,  
Dec. 22/64.

Mar. 1865 - Absent, blk at Sub-Dist Hd.  
Qrs. at St. Joe, Mo., by order  
of Lt. Col. Jno. Pinger, dated  
Mar. 28/65.

May 1865 - On duty, clerking at  
Sub-Dist Hd. Qrs. by order  
of Col. Pinger.

Book mark:

(207)

Edward  
Coyne



M | 43 | Mo.

W. Miers.

Pri Co. F. 43 Regt. Mo Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Dec 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed by Commander  
of Post.

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Miers

Appr

M 43 | Mo.

John Millbourn  
A 43, Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Diserited at St. Joseph Mo on or about Dec 1/64 apprehended Dec 4/64 sentenced to one month's confinement and hard labor by G.C.M. Returned to duty Mch 11/65.

Rose

Copy

Copy

M43mo

John McIlburn  
Capt. Co. A 43 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners received and confined at Headquarters  
District North Missouri, Macon, Mo., by the  
Provost Marshal during the month of December,  
1864.

Roll dated

sent dated, 186 .

Where captured St. Joseph Mo

When captured Dec 6, 186 .

When committed Dec 17, 186 .

On what charge committed Desertion

Remarks Sent from St. Joseph  
Mo by A. P. M.

Number of rolls:

1; sheet 2

Has Laminated

(1864)

Copyright

M

43

Mo.

John Millburn

1st., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent without leave since

Nov. 29/64.

Dec. 1864 - Lost, Dec 4/64, St. Joseph, Mo.

Deserted. Absent in confinement in Macon City since Dec. 8/64.

Jan. 1865 - Absent in confinement at Macon City, Mo., since Dec. 15/64.

July 1865 - Absent in arrest at Military Prison, St. Joseph, Mo., under going sentence of Gen. Court Martial.

Book mark:

M | 43 | Mo.

Daniel B. Miller

E 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair light

Where born Adair Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagle Hill Mo.

By whom J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Adair

M

43

Mo.

Daniel B. Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent without leave.

Dec. 1864. - Absent sick at home.

Book mark:

(548)

Conard

App'd.

M

43

Mo.

George W. Miller

Pvt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Sain, Nov. 17/64, Savannah,  
Mo. Enlisted in the Regt.  
or company.

Dec. 1864 - Sain, Nov. 17, Savannah, Mo.  
Enlisted in Andrew Co. Mo.  
Lac. has since been taken  
by the Pro. Men as a Draft-  
ed man, and sent to St.  
Louis for Discharge by Sur-  
geon.

Book mark:

Conard

Copied.

(20)

M | 213 | Mo.

George W. Miller.  
Paris, Co. B. 1/3 Regt. Ma. Vol. Inf.

Return

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Nov 7, 1864, Savannah,  
Enlisted in Company.

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. K. K. K.

Appel



M | 43 | Mo.

Hiram Miller

Co. B43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Miami City

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1867.

Where Savannah Mo

By whom Capt C. B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

(246)

(246)

M | 43 | Mo.

Hiram Miller,  
Pri. Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed as Nurse  
at Post Hospital.

Book mark:

(666)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

*M*

43

Mo.

*Hiram Miller*

*Pvt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864. On duty, detailed for nurse  
at Post Hosp by order of Lt.  
Col. Pinger.*

*Jan & Feb. 1865. Absent, detailed for  
nurse at Post Hosp by order  
of Lt. Col. Jas. Pinger.*

*Mar. 1865. Absent, nurse in Post  
Hosp at St. Joe, Mo.*

Book mark:

(669)

*Conard*  
App'd.

No. 43. | Mo.

James M. Miller,

, Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clinton Belliss

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1864.

Where Canton, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton

Mi

43

Mo.

James Miller

Serjt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent on det. per miss  
Nov. 30.

Book mark:

(449)

Leonard

Capt.

James M. Miller  
Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

W. D. Knapp

M

43

Mo.

James M. Miller

Plt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent without leave  
since Nov. 26/64.

Dec. 1864 - Absent in confinement  
St. Joseph, Mo., since Dec.  
8/64.

Mar. to May 1865 - Absent in con-  
finement Military Prison,  
Kansas City, Mo., since Mar.  
9/65.

Book mark:

(200)

Board

App'd.

M

43

Mo.

John M. Miller

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Schuyler Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Savannah Mo

By whom Lt J Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

Page

Copy



Ne

43

Mo.

John M. Miller

Plt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent, det'd at Oregon, Holt  
Co., Mo., by order of Lt. Col. John  
Pinger, dated July 20/65.

May 1865 - On duty, detailed for the  
Guard at Lexington, Mo., by  
order of Maj. R. H. Davis,  
comd'g Dist.

Book mark:

Leonard  
Coffin

M 43 | Mo.  
William S. Miller

Co. A 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair brn

Where born Clinton Mo

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 2 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom F. Y. Salzman 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Rose

*M*

43

Mo.

*William H. Miller*

*Pvt., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864. - On extra duty as teamster  
in the Regiment.*

*Dec. 1864. - On extra duty as Police  
Guard Kansas City, Mo.*

Book mark:

(100)

*Conrad*

*Copied*

M

43

Mo

James Millions  
Dist. Co 43 Regt Mo Vol

Appears on a

## Roll

of prisoners released at Headquarters District  
North Missouri, Macon, Mo., by the District  
Provost Marshal during the month of Decem-  
ber, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

When captured Sept. 2, 1864

When released Dec. 24, 1864

Remarks: Tried by M<sup>rs</sup> Court  
See Dist Gen Order No 30  
Macon Nov 20/1864  
Forwarded to 1st Regt  
of the Mo by R A Marshall  
D P M

Number of roll:

1; sheet 2

Geo Lawrence

Coppell

M | 43 | Mo

James Millerons

43 Regt. Mo. Vol.

Appears on a

**Roll**

of prisoners forwarded from Macon, Mo., to Headquarters Department of the Missouri, St. Louis, Mo., by the District Provost Marshal, District of North Missouri, December 24, 1864.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 186 .

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

When received Nov. 20, 1864

Charges Theft

Remarks: Rec. Dist. from Order No  
80 Macon Nov 20 1864

Number of roll:

3  
For Lawrence  
(200) Copyd.

No. 143. Mo.

Henry B. Mills.

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Chenango Co. New York.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1864

Where Mayville, Mo.

By whom S. J. Thompson, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt.  
Major, 143 Mo. Vol.  
Inftry Sept 22. 1864.

Dayton

711

43

Mo.

Henry R. Mills

Pvt. Co. 1st, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Sgt. Maj. Co. 1st, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. (Pvt. Co. 1st) Lost, Nov. 1, Drapped from  
Co. Rolls St. Louis, acted as  
Sergeant Major from Sept. 22 until  
Nov. 22, but as no warrant was  
issued to him he was born on  
the Co. Rolls and Returns up to  
31 Oct.

Was promoted from Sergeant Major  
to 1st Lt. and Adj. Nov. 22.

Inform on this Return in order  
to account for all the men must-  
ered. No previous Monthly Re-  
turn made.

(Sgt. Maj.) Lost, Nov. 22, St. Louis,  
Mo. Promoted to 1st Lt. & Adj.  
(Adj.) Present. Promoted from  
Sergeant Major Nov. 22/64.

Dec. 1864 to May 1865. Present.

book mark:

board  
Applied

M

43

Mo.

Eli M. Mitchell

Co. B 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Clinton Co Ohio

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1864

Where Savannah Mo

By whom Lt J Thompson term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Cameron



M | 43 | Mo.

E. M. Mitchell

Co. B. 43 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

Muster Roll

Enlisted man on detached  
service at Hdqrs. Dist.

of North Missouri,

Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Macon, Mo.

Clothing account: Not settled since  
enlistment.

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 29<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hand

Copied

M 43 Mo.

Eli M. Michell.  
P. O. B. 43 Reg. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dated Dec. 9, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detailed on Ex. duty  
as Clerk at Dist. Hd. Qrs. since  
Sept. 7, 1864, by order of Clinton  
B. Fisk, Brig. Gen.

Book mark:

(240)

J. J. Henley  
Clerk

M

43

Mo.

Eli M. Mitchell

Plt., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 to May 1865: Absent, detailed  
for extra duty as clerk at  
Dist. Head Qrs, Mason, Mo.,  
by order of Brig. Gen. Clinton  
B. Fisk, dated Sept. 7/64

Book mark:

(544)

Bonard

Capt.

M. 43 | Mo.

George Mohr

M. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion *lt*

Eyes gray; hair *bro*

Where born *Ebertzhausen, Prussia, Danstadt*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 25, 1864*

Where *St Joseph Mo*

By whom *W. Y. Salzman* term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Rose*

M

43

Mo.

George Mohn

Priv., Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. - On daily duty as Provost  
Guard Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

(207)

Conrad  
Cappell

Im | 4.3 | Mo.

William A. Monee

, Co. K, 113 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Haz; hair DK

Where born India,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Geo. Thompson Sgt 43rd, term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Credited to Gallatin Landsg  
Davies Co. Mo. & 7" enrollment  
Dist.

Ripley

Capt

M

43

Mo.

William A. Money

Priv., Co. H., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Loss. Nov. 27, St. Joseph,  
Mo., Deserted

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. - Absent without  
leave since Dec. 11/64.

Feb. 1865. - Loss. Feb. 5/65, St. Joseph,  
Mo., Deserted.

Bar. Feb. 7/65. Kansas City,  
apprehended and placed  
in confinement at Kansas  
City, Mo.

Mar. to May 1865. - Absent at Kansas  
City, Mo., in confinement  
for desertion since Feb. 5/65

Also appears as Morrey

Book mark:

Conard

No. | 43. | Mo.

James F. Montgomery

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Gibson Co., Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Mayville, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton



*M*

43

Mo.

*James F. Montgomery*  
*Pvt., Co. C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864. Absent.*

Book mark:

(148)

*Edward*

*Capt.*

M | 43 | Mo.

David C. Moore

....., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Clay. Ind.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Esqueville Mo.

By whom G. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Adams

M

43

Mo.

David C. Moore

1862, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Absent on furlough.

Nov. 1864. - Absent, det. to arrest &  
bring back deserters from 1<sup>st</sup>  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup>

Jan. 1865. - Absent on det. ser. service Jan.  
15/65.

Also appears as Absent

Book mark:

(508)

Bonard  
Cappell

No. | 43. | Mo.

James A. Moore.

....., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Harding Co. Kentucky

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Cameron, Mo.

By whom Capt B. Ship, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dayton.

(24)

Copy

M

43

Mo.

\* James A. Moore

Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent sick in Clinton Co.,  
Mo., since Nov. 27.

Dec. 1864 - Absent sick in De Kalb Co.  
Mo., since Nov. 27/64.

Also appears as James M.

Book mark:

(249)

Edward

Applied

M | 43 | Mo.

Thomas Morr

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Clay. Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo

By whom H. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Pest

Hospt. Kansas City

Mo. Feb 23/65. of

Small Pox

Ad Davis

Copy

Copy

M

43

Mo.

Thomas Moore

Pvt., Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 4 Dec. 1864. - Absent sick at home.  
Jan. 1865. - Absent on sick furlough.  
July 1865. - Lost, July 23/65. Kansas City.  
Mrs. Died in Gen. Hosp.

Book mark:

Bonard

(548)

Copied.

M | 43

Mo.

Jessie Moppin

, Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pike, Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1864.

Where St Joseph, Mo

By whom Capt B. Sharp; term 1 yr

Remarks: Transferred to the 50  
Inf. Mo. Vols. per Special  
Order No. 165 H. & 2nd Dept.  
of the Mo. dated June 20  
1865

Hamilton

Copy

Copy



M

43

Mo.

Jesse Moppin

Pvt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 - Sassin, Oct. 3, St. Joseph, joined  
the Co.

Book mark:

(100)

Conard  
Copyright

M

43

Mo.

William H. Moreland

Co. B 43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Hamilton Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Savannah Mo

By whom Capt B Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

(copy)

Copy

M

43

Mo.

Wm. H. Moreland

Pvt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Absent. Furloughed by last  
Surgeon from Hosp.

Book mark:

(200)

Conard

Capt.

M

43

Mo.

John S. Morgan

1 Lt., Co. 2, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Absent on duty with Compy.

Oct. & Nov. 1864. - Absent on duty as Lt.

Adjt. of the Post of St. Joseph,

Mo., per S.O. since Sept 26/64

Dec. 1864 to Mar. 1865. - Present, Comd'g Co.

May 1865. - Last. Resigned on account of Physical Disability May 30.

Book mark:

(140)

Conrad

Capt.

M | 43 | Mo.

John S. Morgan  
1<sup>st</sup> Supt. Co. D. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Saint Joe. Mo.

Remarks: Ack. Post Adjutant

Book mark: .....

(246)

J. H. Mendenhall

Copied

No. 143. Mo.

Simeon Morgan.

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

grey

hair

brown

Where born

Oberton Co. Tennessee

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 15

1864

Where

Chaparrille, Mo.

By whom

Capt B. Sharp

term

1 yr

Remarks:

Dayton

On

43

Mo.

Simon Morgan

Pvt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent on furlough  
since Nov. 29.

Book mark:

(207)

Howard  
Coyd.

Mo | 43 | Mo.

Joseph Morganson  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Jefferson Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 2, 1864

Where St. Joseph

By whom A. H. Mills term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(1864)

N. D. Knapp



Mo. 43 | Mo.

Joseph Morganson  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Jefferson Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 12, 1864

Where St. Joseph

By whom J. H. R. Mills; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

H. D. Knapp

M

43

Mo.

Joseph Morganon  
Supt, Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Sain, Nov. 15/64. St.  
Joseph, Mo., enlisted in  
the Regiment.

Book mark:

(348)

Conard  
Coydell

M | 43 | Mo.

Israel Morris

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Guernsey Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Savannah Mo

By whom E J Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cameron

Om

43

Mo.

Israel Morris

Pvt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 9 Feb 1865. - Absent sick in  
Post Hosp.

Book mark:

(107)

Leonard  
Capt.

No. 143. Mo.

Starling M. Morris

Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Boone Co. Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 1864

Where Maconville, Mo

By whom Capt B. Sharp term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Died of disease, pneumonia, in Reg't Hospital, Independence, Mo, March 7, 1865.

Dayton.

M

43

Mo.

- Starling M. Morris  
Priv., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Absent without leave.  
Mar. 1865 - Absent sick in Hospital.  
Independence, Mo., Mar. 16.  
Apr. 1865 - Lost, Apr. 7/65, Independence, Mo., Died in Reg't Hospital.  
Independence, Mo., of disease,  
Apr. 7/65.

Also appears as Starling.

Book mark:

(100)

Leonard  
Cappell

M | 13 | Mo.

Thomas Morris

Col 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Cuerney, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Maryville, Mo

By whom W. J. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Horton

(24)

Copy 46

Mo.

43

Mo.

Thomas Morris

Pvt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Absent on furlough to West-  
away Co., Mo., since Mar. 26  
/65.

Apr. 1865 - On duty at Post Commissary  
since Apr. 20/65.

Book mark:

(100)

Amad  
Coyd



No. 143. | Mo.

Nathan R. Morrison

Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Montgomery Co., Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Altoona, Mo.

By whom Capt H B Sharp; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Dayton

M

43

Mo.

Nathan R. Morrison

Capt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent sick in Post Hosp.

Benton Pks. St. Louis, Nov. 17.

Dec. 1864. - Absent sick in Davis Co., Mo.  
since Dec. 1/64.

July 1865. - Absent sick in Davis Co., Mo.  
since Dec. 1/64.

Mar. & Apr. 1865. - Absent sick in Kansas City, Mo., since Mar. 10/65

May 1865. - Absent sick in Davis Co., Mo., Apr. 24/65.

Book mark:

(500)

Edward  
Coyne

M | 43 | Mo.

Jefferson Morrow  
D 43, Co. 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Blue; hair Light  
Where born Dan mo  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 5, 1864  
Where St. Joseph  
By whom Capt. Walser; term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks: Transferred by  
S.O. No 165, Hd. 2nd  
Dept. mo June 20, 65.

Smith

M | 43 | Mo.

Jefferson Morrow.  
Enl. Co. D. 43 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1864

dated Dec. 7., 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nov. 6, 1864, Saint Joseph,  
Enlisted in Company.

Book mark:

(249)

W. H. M. M. M.

Copyist

M

43

Mo.

Jefferson Morrow

Park, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Sain, Nov. 5/64 St. Joseph,  
joined the Co.

Book mark:

(141)

Conard

Copy

M | 43 | Mo.

John Mosser

, Co B 43, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Andrew Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1864.

Where Savannah Mo

By whom Lt J Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Amerson

M

43

Mo.

John Mosser

Plt., Co. B., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 - Absent on scout, command-  
ed by Lt. Edwards of Co. B.

Feb 1865 - Absent, det'd at Oregon, Holt  
Co, Mo., by order of Lt. Col.  
John Pinger, dated Feb  
22/65.

May 1865 - On duty, detailed for Pac  
Guard at Lexington, Mo., by  
order of Maj. R. K. Davis,  
comd'g Det.

Book mark:

(101)

Leonard

App'd

M | 43 | Mo.

Robert Mount

Co 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born (unknown) Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom E. J. Thompson, term 1 yrs

Remarks:

Hamilton



M

43

Mo.

Robert Mount

Lt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - (Detcht.) On duty orderly for  
Major B. K. Davis

July 1864 - Absent sick at Hopewell  
July 20/65

Book mark:

(666)

Conard  
App'd

M 43 | Mo.

John Mower

A 43, Co. A, 43<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes brn; hair dk

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 5 1864

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom J. G. Salzmann 1<sup>st</sup> Lt

Remarks: Sentenced to G. M.

ten months con-  
finement at hard  
labor, and loss of all  
pay and allowances  
during the term of his  
confinement. Returned  
to duty Apr 28/65.

Rose

Mr 43 | Mo.

Niley Muel

, Col 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue hair Auburn.

Where born

Washington Ind.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 2, 1865.

Where

St Joseph

By whom

Capt. Walsen; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred by  
JO Mr 165 H 2 to  
Mr June 20, 1865.

Amey

(204)

Copy

*M*

**43**

**Mo.**

*Wiley Mull*

*Pvt., Co. 2*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1865 - Gair, July 5, St. Joseph, joined  
Co.*

**Book mark:**

(149)

*Conrad*

*Applied*

M

43

Mo.

Jackson Mullins

Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

hair

dark

Where born

Saline mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 13

1864.

Where

Edenille mo.

By whom

W. Thompson

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. Davis

(1864)

Copy 10

Mo

43

Mo.

Jackson Mullins

Pte., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Absent without leave  
Jan. 1865 - On duty, detailed as cook  
Mar. 1865 - Absent sick in Gen. Hospital  
Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

Board

Approved

M | 43 | Mo.

Geo H. Mungar

Co. B 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Orange Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt J Thompson term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Cameron

(1864)

Copy 18

M

43

Mo.

George H. Monger

Priv., Co. B, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865. - On duty, detailed for Res.  
Guard at Lexington, Mo., by  
order of Maj. B. K. David  
comd'g Dist.

Book mark:

(349)

Conrad  
Coyd



M | 43 | Mo.

George N. Murphy

, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Quasquet Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom H. Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged on  
cert. of disability. May  
27/65 at Kansas City  
Mo. by order of Maj.  
Genl. Dodge

A. Davis

(1864)

Copyright

*M* | *43* | *100*

*Gen. H. Murphy*  
*Art*, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't *WPA*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 14*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | 11 | 7m

George N. Murphy  
Adj., Co. E, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't 10<sup>th</sup> Dist

Appears on  
Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Kansas City, Mo.,

for *McKnap*, 1885.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 14*, 1885.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1885.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Not listed*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Belbrook*  
(200) *Copy*

M

43

Mo.

\* George N. Murphy

Pvt., Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1865 - Absent without  
leave since Nov. 30/64.  
Apr. & May 1865 - Absent sick in Gen  
Hosp Kansas City, Mo. since  
Apr. 30/65.

Will appear as L. W.

Book mark:

(440)

Conrad

Appled.

On 1 43 Mo.

John Murphy

, Co. 7, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Lt

Eyes

Gray; hair Lt

Where born

Castle Hill, Ind.

Occupation

Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 30, 1865.

Where

Independence, Mo.

By whom

H. R. Miller Adj't 43 Mo 1 yr.

Remarks:

Credited to Jackson Co. Mo.

Ripley

Captain

M. 43 | Mo.

Michael Murphy  
Co. A, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Mayford Cleveland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom H. G. Salzmann term 1 y'r.

Remarks Promoted 2<sup>d</sup>

Sergeant Co. A. Aug.  
13, 1864.

Rose

No. 43. | Mo.

Thomas Murray

Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Campbell Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864

Where St Joseph.

By whom Jos Thompson Adj. term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Dayton

(224)

Copyd.

Mo

43

Mo.

Thomas Murray

Port., Co. D, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - (Det.) Absent on furlough  
to Rockport, Missouri Co. Mo.  
from Sept. 28 to Oct. 3/64 (Det.)

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 - Absent det at Easton,  
Mo. (Sgt.)

Mar. 1865 - Absent, guarding train to  
Independence, Mo.

Book mark:

Leonard

(140)

Applied



Om

43

Mo.

Cassius M. Myers

Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Linz Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom Jos. Thompson; term 1 y<sup>r</sup>.

Remarks: Credited to Washington  
Township Buchanan Co. Mo. & 7<sup>th</sup>  
enrollment dist

Ripley

M

43

Mo.

Cassius Myles

Priv., Co. 76, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Lost, Oct. 23, Jefferson City,  
Deserted.

Dec. 1864 - Absent in confinement.

Jan. 1865 - Lost, Jan. 11/65, Kansas City,  
Mo., Deserted.

Book mark:

Conard

(300)

Copyd.

M | 43 | Mo.

George W. Myers

, Co. E, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Bartholmew Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Eagleville Mo.

By whom J. Thompson, term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Participated in the battle & acquitted himself honorably. Wounded in action at Glasgow Mo. Oct 15/64. Right arm amputated.

Discharged June 6/65 on certificate of disability by order of my Gen Dodge

J. L. Davis

Capt

Ok

43

Mo.

George W. Myers

Pvt., Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec. 1864 - Absent sick in Hosp  
Glasgow, wounded.

Jan 1865 - Absent on sick furlough.

Book mark:

(549)

Amard  
Appled.

M | 43 | Mo.

William Myers.

, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes hazel; hair Auburn.

Where born Davidson Co. N. Car.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864

Where Salem

By whom Joseph Thompson, term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

W. H. Scott.

*M*

43

Mo.

*William Myres*

*Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864 - absent on sick furlough since  
Nov. 30/64*

*Jan. 1865 - absent at home on sick furlough in Darius Co., Mo., since  
Jan. 23/65*

*July 1865 - absent sick at home in  
Darius Co. since Jan. 23/65*

*Also appears as Minors*

Book mark:

*Conrad*

*Copied*

N 43 Mo.

James E. Nally.

, Co. F 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Jackson Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1864.

Where Bancroft.

By whom Joseph Thompson; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

W. H. Halcott.

N

43

Mo.

James S. Malley

Pvt., Co. F, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865: On duty book

Book mark:

(101)

Leonard  
Coffin



N | 43 | Mo.

John V. Nelson

Co. N, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Meade, Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 186

Where Maryville Mo

By whom L. J. Thompson; term 1 y'rs

Remarks:

Thomson

(186)

Copy 1

Or

43

Mo.

John V. Nelson

Rt., Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - On duty, Orderly at Major  
Rainsford's Office.

Feb. 1865 - On duty, Orderly at Hd. Qrs.  
since Jan. 30/65.

Mar. 1865 - Absent on det. serv. at St.  
Joe, Mo. since Mar. 22/65.

Apr. & May 1865 - On duty chgo. Prov.  
since Apr. 5/65.

Book mark:

(148)

Edward  
Cappell.

*A.* | *43.* | **Mo.**

*Louis W. Nelson.*

....., Co. *C*, *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Darwin, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 13*, 186*4*

Where *Cameron, Mo.*

By whom *Capt B. Sharp*, term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

*Dayton.*

*N* | *43* | *Mo*

*Lewis W. Nelson*  
*Pat*, Co. *6*, *43* Reg't *Mo. Vols*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Joseph, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov 25*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Adams*

to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *33.33* 100; due \$ *66.67* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Mustered into service Sept 2, 1864  
at St. Joseph, Mo. by Capt. C. Sharp.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Norris*

Copied.

*M*

**43**

**Mo.**

*Lewis W. Nelson*

*Pat. Co. C*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1864. - Present in Post Hosp. St.*  
*Jan. 1865. since Mar. 24/64*

**Book mark:**

(348)

*Edward*

*Capt.*

CN 1 43

Mo.

Raffail P. Nelson

, Co. 1, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Campbell, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 10, 186 .

Where Maryville, Mo.

By whom J. G. Thompson; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Thompson

Copy

N | 43 | Mo.

Raffail P. Nelson,  
Cai. K. Co., 43 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of St. Joseph, Mo.,

for the month of Nov. 9, 1864

dated Dec. 9, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Furloughed Home.

Book mark:

(560)

J. T. Blumley

Appr.

*N*

43

Mo.

*Raffail P. Nelson*  
*Pvt*, Co *K*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864 - Absent on furlough*  
*since Nov. 27/64.*  
*Jan. 1865 - Absent on furlough*  
*since Jan 30/65.*

Book mark:

(247)

*Conard*  
Copied.



A | 43 | Mo.

William B. Netherton

Co. K, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Wag.; hair Lt

Where born Darwin Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 30, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom Jos. Thompson Adj't 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo term 1 yr

Remarks: Credited to Washington

Company Buchanan Co. Mo. 57<sup>th</sup>

enrollment Dist - Died in Hospital

at Kansas City Mo. Jan 1865 of

Typhoid fever. Inventory &

final statement made out & sent

off Jan 1865

Ripley  
Clerk

N      43      Mo

William Netherford

Pvt, Co. 16, 43 Regt Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186, .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks As Description roll

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

A. J. Anderson

N

43

Mo.

William B. Whetherton  
Co. H, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865. - Lost Jan. 8/65, Kansas  
City, Mo., Ind.

Book mark:

(549)

Edward

Apple

N | 43 | Mo.

James M. Nevill  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Kent. Ky.

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Aug 13

, 1864

Where

Esperville Mo.

By whom

G. J. Thompson

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged in

accordance with

Order from Surg. Gen.

office dated Washing

ton D.C. May 4/65

Adams

*A* | *48* | *Min*

*James Howell*  
*Recpt*, Co. *E*, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mo* & *d*

Appears on  
**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Kansas City, Mo.**

for *March* *Recpt*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 10*, 186*5*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Blackrock*  
(200) \_\_\_\_\_

N

43

Mo.

James M. Merrill

Port, Co. G, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Cnpl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. - Absent sick at home (Cnpl.)

Dec. 1864. - (Cnpl.) Absent sick at home.

Apr. 1865. - Absent sick in Genl Hosp.

Kansas City, Mo., since Apr  
6/65.

May 1865. - Absent sick in Post Hosp.

Kansas City, Mo., Apr 11/65

Book mark:

Edward

(207)

*A* | *43* | **Mo.**

*James B. Norman*

*Co. H, 43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Lt*

Where born *Boone Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

By whom *Jos. Thompson Adj't 4<sup>th</sup>*, term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *credited to Washington*

*Trask's Buchanan Co. Mo. r 7.*

*enrollm't Dist.*

*Ripley*

Copyd

*M*

43

Mo.

*James B. Norman*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. - Absent without*  
*leave since Dec. 11/64.*

*July 1865. - Lost, July 5/65, St. Joseph, Mo.*  
*Deported.*

Book mark:

(546)

*Leonard*  
Coyd.



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

798

END